THE BANK OF KUWAIT & THE MIDDLE EAST

A LOVELY BEDSIDE PIECE TO WAKE YOU INTO A BEAUTIFUL MORNING Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with

> repealed alarm system Made in France SHEZA TRADING

COMPANY LTD.

22 PAGES 150 FILS

Committee formed to reactivate Kuwait's econ

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1989/JAMADI UL AWWAL 7, 1410 AH

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): HH Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah had a meeting this evening at Bayan Palace with representatives of the government and private sectors who con-tributed in drafting studies on activating the

headed by the governor of the Central Bank to co-ordinate with the various concerned bodies for the

activation of the country's economy.

The Crown Prince delivered a statement at start of the Bayan Palace meeting recalling that it was not the first but that they had already met in Shaab Palace during which a comprehensive review of the country's economic situation was made.

Sheigh Sand noted that at the first meeting after.

Sheikh Saad noted that at the first meeting after hearing a report by "the committee on activating economic movement in the country" and to combe prepared including developments and changes that occurred in the few past years."

An agreement was then reached that the government, represented by members of the ministerial financial and economic affairs committee, should prepare a report including the government's speculations and ideas and another report was prepared by the chairman and members of the His Highness said that members of the minis-terial committee and the chamber chief handed

After reading proposals and recommendations in both reports, Sheikh Saad said, "I found it imperative to assign representatives of the public

and private sectors to study them both." A "unified report", the Crown Prince underlined

the Chamber of Commerce and Industry Abdul Aziz Al Sager and chamber members for their great concern, contributions and strenuous endeavour in

preparing the report. Settling the economic situation in Kuwait or any other country that has passed (and still is passing)

gamating efforts, joint work and speedy execution

in addition to exchanging opinions, consultation and co-ordination, the Crown Prince opined The Crown Prince affirmed the government's readiness to apply whatever the representatives recommended for the sake of public interest

The cabinet expressed hope on amalgamation of efforts to crystalize constructive co-operation among all parties to achieve the goals in activating economic cycle and boosting national economy

Laurel calls on Cory, Congress to resign

mericans held

Makati fighting intensifies; toll now 77

MANILA, Dec 5, (Agencies): Troops loyal to President Corazon . Aquino today began retaking buildings from mutinous soldiers in the capital's financial district where about 2,000 foreign visitors, including 200 US citizens, were held virtual hostage by gunfire in

A source close to negotiations to evacuate the foreign tourists and visitors under a planned ceasefire agreement said the rebels had agreed to allow Asian and Europeans to leave but not the 200 US visitors in the area because of US support for Aquino.

Hirawi will ask Syria to leave

r yak nyak nyak

(pr. pr.)

ran his

cpidin dien

សា ប៉

1 151

l-mail

RAIN F

100

rad És

uilub:

h- ha k

1. m F

r liell'

cicras

. leW

ric (V

I POLIT

Christian and Muslim factions

exchanged fire on Beirut's Green

Line today, wounding at least

five people and triggering panic

among residents who fear

Hirawi said in remarks published

today he will ask Syria to with-

draw its troops from aleas where

extend its authority once the

"abnormal situation" in Chris-

telephone calls two days ago

from US Assistant Secretary of

State John Kelly "who confir-ned on behalf of the United

States that a solution is forth-

coming and that stability will

return to Lebanon and its

Povereignty will be re-established

Fighting erupted for one hour

along the Green Line that divides

the capital into Muslim and Chr-

etian sectors and shells crashed

on residential areas close to the

Police said three people were

wounded in the Christian

gclave, among them a Christian

any officer, and a woman was

Another soldier was wounded by

a sniper bullet in the Dahr Al

Wahesh front in the mountains.

Lebanese have feared renewed

violence since Hirawi threatened

to use force to oust Christian

strongman Gen. Michel Aoun from the presidential palace in Baabda.

Panicked drivers blew horns to clear their way as pedestrians ran for safety. Parents rushed to

schools to bring their children

bome and businesses and shops

Aoun, a Maronite Christian

who was named head of an

interim government in September 1988, refuses to recognise

Hirawi, also a Maronite, or the

appointment of a new army com-

mander. He vowed not to leave

the Baabda palace or quit his

posts unless "the people ask me

- Hirawi, whose predecessor

Rene Muswad was assassinated

last month, dismissed any pos-

(Continued on Page 2)

COLD weather with light to moderate

forth-easterly wind.
Sinte of sea: Slight to moderate
High water: 3,48 am, 6.00 pm
Low water: 11.13 am, 11.45 pm
Suraise: 6.29 am

Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 14°C 57°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 5°C41°F

Maximum himidity recorded: Kuwait: 71 per cent

Sunser: 4,49 mm

Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F

Ahmadi: 8°C 46°F Failaka: 7°C 45°F

Maximum tempera Kuwait: 15°C 59°F madi: 14°C 57°F laka: 14°C 57°F

closed.

to go.

ounded in West Beirut.

Hirawi said he received two

tian East Beirut ends.

on its territory soon."

demarcation line.

Newly elected President Elias

overnment can

another wave of violence.

One US resident said the Philippine government was shelling condominiums in the area to force the rebels out.

Hundreds of foreigners living in other parts of Makati, the suburban financial district, fled to safer areas in the capital as fighting intensified in the most serious of six bids to overthrow the 3 1-2-year old Aquino administration.

At least 77 people have been killed and more than 540 wounded since military mutineers launched the coup attempt last Friday.

Vice-President Salvador Laurel suggested that he, Aquino and Congress step down and call new elections to end the carnage. The leader of the main pro-Aquino party recommended that Aquino dismiss her cabinet as a gesture to Fighting erupts in Beirut

the rebels. government has repeatedly said the coup attempt was vanquished, but fighting has continued.

Today, government forces battled the rebels with bazookas, tanks and heavy machine guns but failed to dislodge them from their strongholds. Rebels also raided a government position in fashionable Dasmarinas village, a Makati neighbourhood that had been untouched by the fight-

As fighting escalated, the US embassy and others urged their nationals to flee Makati. Scores of Americans arrived at the US seafront housing compound, which was guarded by US marines. Others moved to hotels near Manila Bay, about eight kilometres (five miles) west of the fighting.

Tourism undersecretary Rafael Alunan negotiated for hours today with the leader of rebel soldiers in Makati on freeing the foreigners trapped in three luxury botels and condominiums.

The talks in the Intercontinental hotel ended at sunset, and Alunan said they would continue

"They've decided to postpone it for tomorrow because it's nightfall and we don't want the tourists to be mistaken for soldiers, Alunan said. He said some details remained to be settled but

refused to reveal them. Capt Albert Yen, one of the insurgents, said, "the intention is not to release Americans." US embassy spokesman Jerry Huchel said about 215 Americans were believed to be in

the hotels.
"US meddling has caused the failure of the first wave of our assault, so we hold them liable," Yen said. "It is the responsibility of the US government if we take their nationals hostage."

On Friday, US F-4 jet fighters prevented rebels from flying military aircraft from one of two air force bases they controlled. The rebels bombed the presidential palace on Friday before the US planes intervened.

Yen said the coup attempt was codenamed "Seven Days and Seven Nights in December," and would involve a seven-stage operation to topple the government. He said the takeover of the financial district, which began on Saturday, marked the second

(Continued on Page 13)



A tired pro-government soldier shows the strain as he tries to relax after fighting against rebels in Makati. (Reuter wirephoto)

Indian cabinet sworn in

Arun Nehru, Ajit Singh and Unnikrishnan are among 15 ministers

NEW DELHI, Dec 5, (Agencies); Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh, who swept Rajiv Gandhi out of office with a pledge to fight corruption,

sters today that includes three of Rajiv's former ministers. Oaths of office were administered to 15 cabinet ministers and two lower-level ministers of state. Together they comprise the council of ministers, along with Singh and Deputy Prime Mini-

ster Devi Lal who were sworn in Saturday. No portfolios were announced

during the televised half-hour ceremony presided over by President Ramaswamy Venkataraman at the presidential

Singh told reporters portfolios would be announced tomorrow. announced later.

He denied the delays were caused by dissension within his National Front centrist coalition, which was created this year by people who had little in common except their opposition to Raiiv and his Congress Party.

The coalition combined to create the most cohesive opposition force since India became independent 42 years ago, and it

being bumped from power for only the second time since then. Singh, leader of the National

Front, must seek parliament's vote of confidence for his govern-The new ministers include

Rajiv's estranged cousin and his former Minister of State for Home Affairs, Arun Nehru; ex-Tourism Minister Musti Mohammed Sayeed; and ex-minister of State for Industry Arif Mohammed Khan.

The ministers of state included Maneka Gandhi, Rajiv's estran-

ged sister-in-law. Maneka widow of Raiiv's younger brother Sanjay was thrGujral, P. Upendra, Dinesh Goswami, P. Unnikrishnan, Murasari Maron, Ramvilas Paswan Nilamni Routry and M.S. Gurpadswami.

own out of Rajiv's house in 1982

after she quarrelled with her

mother-in-law the then-prime

minister Indira Gandhi who was

Others are Prof Madhu Dan-

davate, George Fernandes, Ajit

Singh, Sharad Yadav, I.K.

later assassinated.

Three ministers of state are Maneka, Manubhai Kotadia and Yashwant Sinha.

Former Karnataka Chief (Continued on Page 12)

Vogel detained for suspected blackmail

resulted in the Congress Party

Honecker under house arrest

prosecution service today ordered the arrest of top lawyer Wolfgang Vogel for suspected blackmail, the official ADN news agency said.

Former East German leader Erich Honecker and other top officials are under house arrest at their elite compound north of Berlin, ADN news agency said today.

Vogel is one of East Germany's best known figures. responsible over decades for arranging dramatic East-West spy swaps and fixing humanitarian deals across the superpower divide.

ADN said the state prosecutors had ordered the tem-porary arrest of Vogel and applied for a custody order. It

did not say whether Vogel, a close associate of Honecker. had been taken in by police.
"Vogel is suspected of criminal blackmail," ADN said.

Honecker is under house arrest, the prosecutor general has quit, 114 senior officials are under suspicion of abusing their power and a top foreign trade dealer has absconded leaving behind a hornet's nest of shady arms deals.

■ Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze today flatly rejected West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's German unity programme, saying parts of its were tan-tamount to issuing orders to East Germany.

(See Page 7)

French train sets rail speed record

PARIS, Dec 5. (Reuter): France's high-speed TGV train hurtled through the countryside at 480 kph (300 mph) today breaking the world rail speed record set last year by a West German train.

TGV train 325, comprising two engines and four couches, touched the record speed around noon in the central French region of Touraine, the state-owned SNCF Railways

A West German ice experimental train held the old record of 409.9 kph

Huge crowds besiege Armenian Parliament

A young Palestinian girl struggles with Israeli policemen yesterday, as she is arrested outside the occupied East Jerusalem bus station. The policeman on her left carries a tear gas gun. (Reuter wirephoto)

Thatcher defeats challenge

LONDON, Dec 5: Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was confirmed

as leader of Britain's ruling Conservative Party but lost 60 of the

possible 374 votes in the party's annual leadership election. The result

(Related stories -Page 5)

could open the way for a more serious challenge to her position.

Situation very tense

MOSCOW, Dec 5, (Reuter): Huge crowds laid siege all night to the parliament building in Soviet Armenia after deputies refused to scrap the Communist Party's automatic right to rule the republic, a local activist said

Arab girl arrested

Armenian national movement spokesman Ovanez Muradyan said up to 40,000 protesters surrounded the Parliament from seven pm (1600 GMT) last evening to five am (0200 GMT) this morning.

They demanded that a proposal calling for an end to the party's automatic right to power in the republic be abolished and

building, he said. "Today there were demonstrations all over the city. The situation is very tense," Muradyan told Reuters by telephone from the Armenian capital, Yerevan.

The Parliament also rejected proposals to free all political











GCC state tries for Iran-Iraq summit

JEDDAH; Dec 5, (AP): One of the six-nation Gulf Co-operation Council member states is mediating for an Iraq-Iran peace summit, the Saudi Arabian newspaper Asharq

not menution.

It said Iraq has given a conditional approval of the proposal, insisting that the summit lead to the signing of a memorandum on comprehensive peace in which solutions

for all pending issues would be outlined.

Among these conditions, Iraq wants an immediate exchange of prisoners of war within days of the summit and "decisive settlement" of the issue of Iraq's sovereignty

peace and for opening a new page in relations of good neighbourhood and co-operation with all countries of the region," the paper added.

There was no official confirmation for the report in any of the GCC capitals, but diplomatic sources noted that both Iraqi and Iranian leaders have increased their ns lately about their interest in turning a year-old ceasefire between their two countries into a formal peace.



Fighting in Beirut spreads panic

(Continued from Page 1) sibility of a military operation

against the Christian enclave. "I have never been an advocate of war... I have always called for peace, love and unity of ranks. Therefore, what is being rumoured that I will give the green light to occupy East Beirut is sheer hysteria." Hirawi told

Hirawi, elected in accordance with an Arab-brokered peace plan endorsed by the majority of Lebanese lawmakers in Taif, Saudi Arabia, on Oct 23, pledged to ask Syria to withdraw from

some areas. "When the prevailing abnormal situation in East Beirut ends, I will ask the Syrian army to extend its authority," he said

"This will happen as soon as possible and it is a pledge that I undertake on the presidency and the new government," he said.

As to the presence of Syrian troops in the remaining areas under their control, Hirawi said the Syrians are asked "to help us eliminate all irregularities



illegitimate armed forces.

without defining these areas. Only then we will ask them (Syrians) to withdraw from these areas so that our own legitimate forces take charge of security in Lebanon."

In the eastern Bekaa valley. Syrian army officers and Iranian embassy officials mediated a ceasefire between rival Shiite Muslim militias after they clashed yesterday, killing 10 people and wounding 30.

Security sources said the pro-Syrian Amal militia and the pro-Iranian Hezbollah agreed to allow Red Cross officials to enter Mashghara and other disputed

Hezbollah freed 19 Amal militiamen captured yesterday and both groups pulled fighters and heavy guns out of the

Meanwhile, the Amal was reorganising its militiamen in the Syrian-policed Bekaa valley, apparently preparing for a counter-attack to regain control of the villages of Sohmor, Yohmor and

Amal lost the three strongholds to Hezbollah in fierce overnight fighting.

Syrian troops stayed out of the battles, but scores were deployed today at an Amal base at the northern entrance to Mashgara.

Further south, pro-Israeli gunners of the South Lebanon Army (SLA) militia shelled South Lebanon for the fourth consecutive day.

Security sources said they wounded seven people in the Muslim village of Braasheet, just outside Israel's self-declared security zone set up to stop attacks across Israel's northern

Five people were killed and more than 18 wounded in SLA attacks on the market town of Nabatiyeh yesterday.

The SLA gunners, the spokesman said, also kept up an intermittent barrage on Nabatiyeh and its surroundings, wounding a woman. The shelling blocked funeral processions for five of people killed in similar shelling



Ali Al Khalil (right) during an Interview with Kuna correspondent in Beirut. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rebuild Lebanon

Arabs urged

BEIRUT, Dec 5, (Kuna): A Lebanese official today assured determina-tion of the national unity govern-ment to remove all hindrances in the way of reuniting the country and warned that the rebellion led by former army commander General Michel Aoun could end in Lebanon's partition and Balkanisation.

Finance Minister Dr Ali Khalil also called for a Marshal plan for reconstruction of war-torn Lebanon to be financed by Arab and inter-

national loans.
Dr Khalil, who is also acting foreign minister, made the statements in an exclusive interview with Kuna here today.

He said the country's elected auth-ority would use all means at its dis-posal to oust Aoun from the Baabda presidential palace, explaining that the means include political, diplomatic, judicial and financial

Bogota jet blast

Brought down by a bomb

Colombian and US investigators have determined that an Avianca airliner that crashed Nov 27, killing 111 people, was brought down by a bomb apparently hidden in the passenger cabin, said a communique published Tues-

day.

The communique, published in the newspaper El Espectador as an official statement from US and Colombia investigators, said experts found "indisputable evidence" of an explosive device in the passenger cabin, probably hidden on the floor near seat 15-F. The report said the bomb blast caused the plane's fuel tanks to explode, apparently explaining early reports of two explosions seconds apart.

The communique was attributed to the US Federal Bureau of Investigation. US aviation officials and Avianca experts. However, its authenticity could not be immediately verified with other sources. The US embassy in Bogota said it had not released any such statement.

The chemical nature of the explosive and the detonation system are still unknown," said the communique.

The Boeing 727 exploded about four minutes after taking off from Bogota's El Dolrado international airport.

A caller to a radio station shortly after the crash claimed the downing of Avianca flight HK 1803 was the work of "the extraditables," the self-styled group of cocaine cartel terrorists who launched a wave of bombings and killings after Colombia reinstated its extradition treaty with the United States in August.

Once all these means are exhausted, there will be no other option than using the regular Lebanese armed forces if necessary to avert Lebanon's partitioning, Balkanisation and distegration, the minister said.

leaders of Saudi Arabia, Morocco and Algeria, had brokered the accord which ended a six-month round of lierce clashes between the two sectors of Beirut, that crupted last March and claimed the death and injury of thousands of civilians and inflicted heavy material damage.

He indicated that peaceful means to tackle the situation would be exhausted and that time would be allowed for external and internal mediation to persuade Aoun to heed government orders and relinquish his hold on Baabda palace and other

North Pole expedition: British explorer Sir Ranulph Fience, whose three attempts to walk to the North Pole have exceed in failure, announced another expedition on Tuesday — this time setting off from

It will be the first foreign expedition to the pole from the Soviet Union

since the Russian revolution of 1917.

But Firmnes, 45, and his partner Mike Stroud, 34, who plan to walk to the Pole next March without dog teams, aircraft or mechanical back-up, face fierce competition from a Scandinavian expedition setting out from

Canada and two Soviet teams: (Reuter) Airbus hits light plane: An Airbus 320 passenger jet collided with a small private plane as it landed at Lille airport in northern France on Tuesday, the domestic airline Air Inter said.

There were no injuries among the 142 people on board the Airbus and the pilot of the light aircraft siso escaped unhurt.

An Air Inter statement said the Airbus came to a halt with its none of the ground and the passengers were safely evacuated using inflatable

The small plane was taxi-ing on the runway when the collision occurred. An airline spokesman said the fact that its pilot escaped injury was "almost a miracle." The Airbus was on a domestic flight from the eastern city of Lyon to

Lille. (Reuter).

Swiss car thefts: The Volkswagen Golf was the most widely stoled car in Geneva in 1989 with 186 thefts out of a total of 904 upto end to the November, a Swiss daily reported Tuesday.

The statistics of car thefts have already surpassed the total number of cars reported stolen in Geneva last year—778.

La Suisse reported that the Golf was followed by BMW (69), then Figt and Mercedes (57 each), Peugeot (56), Renault (55), Audi (\$1), Opel (44), Ford (40), Lancia (32), Toyota (28), Porsche (34), Nissan (22), Citroen (14), Alfa (18), Mazda (17), Honda (15), Mitsubishi (13), Range Rover and Suzuki (10 each). and Suzuki (10 each). Also among the stolen automobiles were - a Ferrari Testarossa

Cadillac, 5 Jaguar, a Lamborghini, a Maserati, and in the 3 Lada and 3 According to a spokesman for the Geneva police, Marcel Vaudroz, stolen cars are usually found a few days after the complaint has been lodged to the authorities. (Kuna)

Flu hits Britain: Schools in the west of England and South Wales were suffering the effect of a virulent strain of influenza, known as the "English flu," it was reported here Tuesday.

Bingo Day 8

Pack your bag and *Enjoy the world * TOR 100 **ZU** monthly

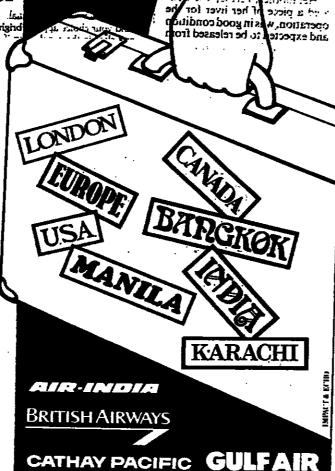
- Ask about easy credit facilities.
- No down payment
- Up to 12 months credit

For more details, inquire at our offices

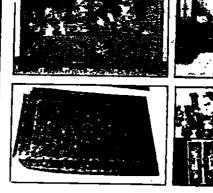


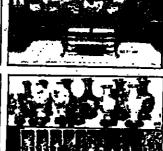
- Shuwaikh 4842988 Ext. 3777 Kuwait City 2432100
 Mirqab 2401680 Salmiya 5730092 Fahaheel 3917642 ● Alvinadi 3980705 ● Salinya 2413327 ● Alvinadi Tel. 2438184
- British Airways 2425635
 Gulf Air Tel: 2450186
 Cathas Pacific Tel: 2461280 Salmiya: Tel: 5730092













New display of woollen carpets, wall pictures, cloisonne lamps and clocks. Screens with soapstone inlaid, for last day. Rosewood dining table sets and sofa sets available.

Come today, get your best chance! Al Raid Home Furnishing & Carpet Est.





 PAL colour system • 1/4,000th second digital electronic shutter with 6 speed selections • Digital memory superimposition • Digital auto focus and iris • Auto White Balance • Date imprinting • Weighs just 1.2 kg.

General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO. W.L.L.



PAL colour system • Variable digital electronic shutter

speed up to 1/4000 sec. • Digital auto focus and iris Digital superimposition • Auto white balance with White Sensor • Date/time imprint • Linear time tape counter e Weighs just 1.1 kg.



motor . Auto iris . Date imprinting

Forward and reverse picture search

Weighs just 1.1 kg.



organs probe

LONDON, Dec 5, (UPI): Three British doctors appeared before ă medical disciplinary board yesterday to face accusations they sold human organs taken from poor donors from the Third World.

" Urologist Michael Joyce, kid-ney expert Dr Raymond Crockett and kidney transplant surgeon Michael Bewick were summoned to answer allegations that they removed kidneys from four Turkish donors who could not speak English and transplanted them into private patients. The Turkish donors reportedly received thousands of dollars for ìheir kidneys.

1 The General Medical Council professional conduct committee will also examine allegations that one of the doctors advertised in the Egyptian-based Arab daily newspaper, Al Ahram, offering up to £10,000 (\$15,600) for potential kidney donors.

Removed

Crockett is alleged to have arranged for the four Turks to come to Britain where the other wo doctors removed a kidney om each of them.

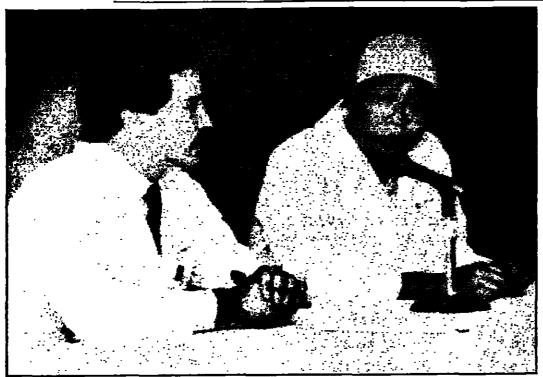
GMC lawyer Roger Henderon said the allegations pointed e an exploitive trend. "The unhealthy rich could

prey upon the poor unless great care is taken to prevent it," Henderson said.

Henderson read a letter from Bewick in which the doctor described a trip to India where he met people who had sold their kidneys.

Organs functioning well

Normal life forecast for triple transplantee



Dr Armitage shown left and Dr Toto answer questions at a news conference. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): Former American first lady Nancy Reagan told an English audience vesterday it was justice, not revenge that prompted her to write a book describing her years

in the White House. Appearing on a talk show broadcast on the British Broadcasting Corp., Nancy said she never intended to write her autobiography, "My Turn," but felt compelled to defend herself after being personally attacked by former aides of then-president

X'MAS SHOPPING FOR LESS THAN..

RCA-198

ST-123

10.600

Ronald Reagan.

"I went from being considered a fluff-head — I was only interested in clothes and social things and so on.... and then after Ronnie was shot and fortunately got well, I was heavily into the drug programme and I had a kind of hiatus, and suddenly, I was running the world," Nancy said.

When asked by host Terry Wogan about whether revenge was a factor in the book, Nancy said, "No, no, no, no, not revenge - justice."

In the wide-ranging interview, Nancy, dressed in a festive green and red plaid outfit on a visit to London to promote her book, also defended the couple's recent visit to Japan, where Ronald Reagan received \$2 million.

"Everybody goes to Japan for an enormous amount of Nancy said with a "Everybody needs money, and the president of the United States does not make a lot of money, you know."

Pharmacists develop cure against dental plaque

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 5, (AP): Researchers have developed a substance that can be applied once a day to prevent buildup of dental plaque, a leading cause of tooth decay, a Hebrew University pharmacist said

yesterday.
"We call it a liquid polymer," said professor Michael Friedman, the head of the university's department of pharmacy.

8,400

6,100

When it comes into contact with teeth it forms a thin layer that lasts for 24 hours."

The polymer acts as a "delivery system" that slowly and continuously releases the antiseptic agent chlorhexidine, eliminating the

need to apply the antiseptic agent three times daily by brushing one's teeth, he said. "We are not recommending people to stop brushing their teeth," Friedman added. But

SAMSUNG GIVES YOU THE CHOICE FOR A PLEASENT

this new treatment will be like having a constant wash of antiseptic in one's mouth, he

Friedman also said that previous methods of applying antiseptic agents could discolour teeth because of high concentrations.

The polymer has the consistency of honey and for the moment is flavourless, said Fried-

13.400

W-250

7,750

founding, sponsors reported PITTSBURGH, Dec 5, (AP): One day after a woman became the world's first recipient of a transplanted heart, liver and kidney, doctors talked yesterday about the chances of weaning her from a respirator and how soon she could go home. Doctors were optimistic the operation would allow the recipient to live a nor-

mal life. Cindy Martin, 26, who had already had a previous heart transplant, was in critical condition - normal after transplant surgery - in Presbyterian-University hospital's intensive

care unit yesterday.

"Hopefully she will go home in three or four weeks," said Dr John Armitage, who performed Sunday's heart transplant. "Right now her organ function looks encouraging. She's awake and writing us notes."

Doctors were considering taking her off a venilator helping her

Mrs Martin's husband, John, said he hoped the mounting worry that began four years ago with his wife's first heart transplant may be nearing an end.

"I really don't know if I could go on much without her. I've been her crutch but she's been very crutch through the whole thing too," Martin, 28, of Archbald, said at a news conference

Despite Mrs Martin's need for the surgery, when doctors called Saturday to say a donor had been located, Martin had to scramble to locate his wife because she was shopping.

Although multiorgan transplants have been done before. this was the first involving the heart, liver and a kidney, Armitage said.

The 21 1-2-hour operation was broken into three parts, with the heart transplanted first, the liver second and then the kidney.

In Chicago, the recipient of the nation's first living-donor liver transplant, 22-month-old Alyssa Smith, was in serious but stable condition, University of Chicago hospitals spokeswoman Mary Fetsch said yesterday, a week after the surgery. Doctors are pleased with her progress, the spokeswoman said.

Her mother, Teresa, who donated a piece of her liver for the operation, was in good condition and expected to be released from the hospital this week, Ms Fetsch

Mrs Martin suffered from familial cardiomyopathy, an inherited heart disease. Her father died when he was 31 and family have died young, Martin

On Oct 20, 1985, one day after the couple's wedding, Mrs Martin was admitted to Presbyterian-University Hospital to await her first heart transplant. She received it a month later.

TOKYO: Treasures of the University of Bologna, Italy, will be exhibited from Wednesday to norate the 900th anniversary of the university's

Tuesday. On display will be some 200 reference materials deemed of great value in the history of mankind, including literary works and ancient writings by renowned scholars such as Austobeles, Euclid, Dante and Galliles, they said.

The university, the world's oldest university, is known for its contributions to higher education and academic research since its founding in the 11th century, they

said.
The exhibition will be sponsored by the Soka Gakkai Inter Japan's largest Buddhist organisation. It will be held at the organisation's Tokye Full Art Museum through Dec 25. (UPI)

ST TROPEZ, France: A French court ruled Monday that Brigitte Bardot was justified in ordering a gardener to castrate Charly, a

donkey left in her care and put out to graze with an old mare. The court in Saint-Tropez, where Miss Bardot lives in a large villa surrounded by animals, s the donkey's owner, Jean-Pierre Manivet, "created a false notoriety" around the case, and fined him 20,000 francs (about \$3,300) to be foundation that bears the actress

Maniver left Charly with Miss Bardot's gardener last June. Miss Bardot feared that mating would be fatal to her 32-year-old mare

Duckers, and gave instructions for
the donkey to be castrated. (AP)

Another Live Aid concert

LONDON, Dec 5, (UPI): A group of Britishpop stars has re-recorded the famous fland Aid song "Do They Know It's Christmas?" in a renewed drive to raise money for the hungry in Ethiopia, organisers said

Band Aid 89 said it hoped to release the song within a week and raise more than a million pounds (\$1.56 million) before Christmas for Ethiopia in an effort to ward off a repeat of the devastating 1984 famine, according to Liz Watson, a spokeswoman for PWL Studios, where the record is being produced.

The group may also these spother transcalance I ive Aid concert.

The group may also stage another transatiantic Live Aid concert, producers of the fundraising project said.

On Sunday, the performers, many of whom were still in school when musician Bob Geldof helped launch the first Band Aid appeal five years ago, crammed into a south London recording studio to re-record Geldof's plea.

More than a dozen singers and musicians, including Kylie Minogue, Jason Donovan, Cliff Richard, and the bands Wet, Wet, Wet and Bananarama, joined in, Watson said.

The performers arrived about I pun Sunday and worked till midnight while hundreds of fans awaited outside, cheering their arrival and

LONDON: A rare 1912 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost was sold on Monday for a record £1.01 million sterling (\$1.57 million) at a classic car auction in London, auctioneers

otheby's said.
The double Pullman Limousise of which only two were ever made, bears the hallmarks of a horse-

bears the hallmarks of a horse-drawn carriage design. It was bought by an American collector. The Rolls Royce had been expected to fetch £800,000 (\$1.2 million) and the price paid was a record for that particular model. The sale of 31 cars fetched more than £5 million (\$7.8 million). GLASGOW, Scotland: A woman who does not touch the stuff paid more than \$5,000 for a rare bottle of Scotch whisky Monday, Christie's

auction house said. See Sameon, owner of a cheese and wine shop in the Scottish highlands, outlasted five other bidders to spend £3,300 (\$5,100) on a 120-year-old bottle of Royal Gerdon Perfection Scotch whisky she will display, unopened, in the

shop.
"She only drinks white wine,"
"A seek a directo said Jacqueline Lacey, a director at Christie's, where experts had expected the rare bottle to fetch £400 (\$620). (AP)

See the future

See the light

your shooting capabilities night and day.

Instant access to the joys of SLR photography!

Pentax presents a unique autofocus SLR to achieve superb pictures without time-wasting decisions. In the big ICD panel you see an outline of the camera itself. You see if the film is loaded. You see the number

of pictures taken. And with a touch of the mode button, a pointer guides you to select an exposure mode. "Program" automatically sets the best combination of lens opening and shutter

speed. Or you'll be suided to select Shutter Priority. Apettuge Priority or Magual. And your choice appears bright and clear in the panel. Even if

zone metering assures perfect Pentax's super autofocus is

the lighting is tricky, new dual-



quick, in bright light or dim light. And a flashing bolt tells you when to activate the convenient, built-in RTF (retractable TTL flash). You'll be told when the film is over, when it is rewound, and the state of various.

> The true beauty of the new Pentax is that you'll always be guided to pictures you will enjoy for years to come.

guerlain The Beauty consultants from



will be pleased to advise you on your skin care and your make-up, at : Datilyoh Co-operativ Tel: 2515224

Thursday 7/12

Saturday 9 & Sunday 10/12 Monday 11 & Tuesday 12/12

Wednesday 13 & Thursday 14/12 Saturday 16 & Sunday 17/12

Monday 18 & Tuesday 19/12

Wednesday 20 & Thursday 21/12

Al-Boudoor - Farwaniyah - Dabbous Comple Tet: 4747181 Elysee - Al Muthanna Comple Tel: 2468889

Samah Center - Salmiyah - S. Al-Mobarak St.

Tel: 5726700 Foyosel Supermortel - Jobriye Tel: 5317201 Faces - Salmiyah - Zohra Complex Tel: 5734598

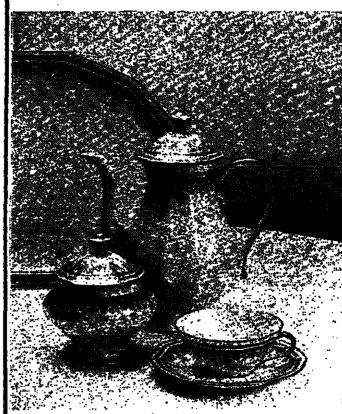
Al-Boudoor - Forwaniyah - Dabbous Complex et 4747181 Al-Sammak - Hawaiii - Ibn Khaldoun Complex

TANAGRA, Solhio Commercial Complex: From 2 to 21/12/89

Tel: 2667867

Agents & Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUB w.I.I. Tel: 2434233.

Tanagra

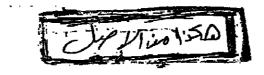


PORCELAINES DE LIMOGES

Salhia Commercial Complex 2431336/7 Kuwait

General AL ANDALUS Trading Co. Also available othermodels Also open on Fridays International Guarantee & Service Centers **EXSAMSUNG Electronics**

5,750



July 1987, Webb said at a pre-trial hearing to consider whether the case against Poindexter should be

Webb, who was in private law practice at the time of the congressional Iran-Contra hearings, said he recalled questions raised in the news media about

whether President (Ronald)Reagan had ordered

subordinates to lie or obstruct Congress.



Injured soldier evacuated

A wounded Salvadoran soldier is helped into an armoured car by his colleagues before being evacuated after lighting with FMLN guerrillas in

Zacatecoluca, El Salvador on Dec 4. At least one soldier was killed in the fight. (Reuter wirephoto)

summit in Costa

SAN JOSE, Costa Rica, Dec 5, (AP): The next summit meeting of five Central American presidents will be in Costa Rica next week, sources close to President Oscar Arias said yes-

The meeting scheduled for Dec 10-12, was transferred from Nicaragua and will likely take place in Heredia, nine miles (14.4 kms) outside the capital of San not want to be identified, and Guatemala government spokesman Carlos Anleu.

The summit was moved from Managua because Salvadoran President Alfredo Cristiani refused to go to Nicaragua.

■ Cuba: Cuba's armed forces commanders, dismissing suggestions of divisions in their ranks, have pledged their continuing loyalty to President Fidel Castro and communism.

"I speak in the name of our revolutionary armed forces. And I say this with all my comrades we will never fail our party, our communist principles or Fidel," Cuban navy chief Rear-Admiral Pedro Perez Betancourt said in a speech on Sunday marking Cuba's armed forces' day.

In his speech, published in full in the Communist Party news-paper Granma, Perez said Cuba's enemies were deluding themselves by thinking the country was weak or divided inter-

"They will not find here a single flaw, not the slightest weakening, not the slightest possibility of turning back socialism.`` he added.

Bolivia: The governing coalition was ahead nationwide in returns from municipal elections Sunday, but populist parties won a majority in La Paz and made a strong showing elsewhere, preliminary results showed.

The elections for councilmen for towns and cities were marked by a high rate of absenteeism and took place under a state of siege. No violent incidents were repor-

At least 40 per cent of the 1.8 million Bolivians registered to vote stayed away from the polls, the electoral court said.

Ricochet

Dog shoots the hunter

OSLO, Dec 5,(Reuter): A Norwegian hunter was shot when one of his hounds stepped on a gun,

police said today.
The 50-year-old hunter was taking a coffee break with two companions when Terna, a oneyear-old hare hound, trod on a pile of loaded shotguns which had been left lying on the ground. Pellets ricocheted off a rock and hit the hunter in the face and arm. He was not seriously hurt.

Centam Rebels' Sam misses target

Salvador relaxes curfew

SAN SALVADOR, Dec. 5, (Agencies): Leftist rebels fired heat-seeking missiles at Salvadoran jets during air attacks in southern El Salvador yesterday but missed their targets, the armed forces said.

During-fierce combat-in Zacatecoluca, the provincial capital, 55 km (35 miles) south of San Salvador, rebels fired four Soviet-made Sam 7 missiles at fast-flying A-37 air force jets, but the missiles went astray, an armed forces spokesman said.

While fighting raged for more than eight hours in Zacatecoluca, the government eased a nation-wide curfew and allowed radio news programmes to return to the air.

The dusk-to-dawn curfew was reduced by five hours — now from 11 pm to 5 am — after a weekend of calm in San Salvador.

The curfew was first declared on Nov 12, the day after the start of the leftist rebel offensive in which more than 2,000 rebels and soldiers have died in three weeks of fighting, according to the armed forces.

But on the first night with the reduced curfew, a series of powerful explosions rocked the northwestern sections of San Salvador late yesterday.

The blasts, accompanied by sporadic fire of automatic rifles. were centred near the slopes of the San Salvador volcano and the wealthy Escalon neighbour-hood, where rebels have launched two major assaults during the offensive, police said. They had no further details on the

In Zacatecoluca, the armed forces said eight guerrillas were killed and one government sol-dier wounded during the com-bat, that begun at 3 am (0900 GMT) and ended around mid-

One woman was killed when a rocket-propelled grenade landed on her house and a child died after being caught in crossfire between the two sides, the spok-

esman said. President Alfredo Cristiani suspended diplomatic relations with Nicaragua for allegedly supplying the rebels with the missiles after a light plane crashed carrying 24 Sam-7s two weeks

into the offensive. Cristiani reported the rebels had used Sam-7s for the first time last week but they have yet to down air force jets, which along with other aircraft have been

ing the offensive.

The armed forces spokesman said rebels had retreated to the flanks of a volcano above a war-battered hospital inside the city limits.

In San Salvador, a pre-trial hearing for a US churchworker charged with hoarding arms for the rebels was postponed yesterday because of confusion over how to enforce El Salvador's state of siege laws.

Connecticut native Jennifer Jean Casolo could make her first court appearance facing charges under recently approved 'antiterrorist' laws, court officials

Sources close to Casolo's Defence said they believe here arraignment was put off because of the large number of national and international reporters who maintained an all-day vigil outside the military court of first instance where she was expected

to be arraigned. Former US attorney-general Ramsey Clark, who specialises in representing Americans abroad, said on Sunday that he expected his client to plead not guilty to charges that had not yet been disclosed by the Salvadoran government.

"Our guess is that there will be what would be the rough equivalent in the United States to preliminary aarraignment," Clark said.

Acting on a tip from a captured guerrilla, police raided Casolo's San Salvador residence on Nov 26 and discovered hundreds of explosives and more than 80,000 rounds of ammuni-

tion on the property.

Casolo worked for Christian educational seminars, a US religious group that organises tours in El Salvador.

Four episcopal bishops plan-ned to travel to El Salvador to "consult with government officials about the release of episcopal church workers still being detained," church officials said.

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (UPI): The Justice Department said it housing contracts.

will conduct an investigation

into possibly criminal activities by former Reagan administra-

tion Housing Secretary Samuel Pierce, which could lead to the

appointment of a special

The decision, made as time was running out for legal action, represents an escalation of the

inquiry into the multibillion-

dollar scandal at the Department

of Housing and Urban Develop-

Pierce has insisted he has

broken no laws, but he has

refused recent requests that he testify to congressional commit-tees looking into political

Largest

eruption

SAN FRANCISCO, Dec 5 (Reuter): The most powerful vol-canic eruption in recorded history occurred in the late 17th century

BC, a blast on an Aegean island equal to two million Hiroshimatype atomic bombs, US scientists said yesterday.
Researchers from the jet propulsion laboratory in Pasadena, California, and the

University of California at Los

Angeles said effects of the

explosion were felt around the world and are believed to have

been the source of Plato's story of

Atlantis, an island civilisation that

The scientists said they dated

the sciences san they dated the eruption on the island of Thera, now called Santorini, by using Chinese historical records, cores dug from the ice of Green-land and tree ring studies.

The Chinese records reported the sun dimmed and there were

beavy rainfalls following the erup-

Jet propulsion laboratory scientists Kevin Pang said recent archaeological studies suggest that Atlantis actually may have been the Minoan centres of Crete distroyed by tidal waves from the

voicanic eruption.
Off previous semicirity Clearese instorical accounts of disc

atmospheric effects of very large

eruptions recorded in Greenland

ice cores has been 100 per cent

■ Thousands of tiny earthquakes

since May indicate molten rock is

moving beneath mammoth moun-

tain volcaro, but an eruption is

unlikely at the popular ski resort,

consequence of this current earth-

quake swarm cannot be ruled out.

observations at many volcanoes in

the world suggest the most likely

outcome ... is a return to an exten-

ded period of relative quiescence," or quiet, the agency said in a

Since May 4, the 11,053-foot

(3,370-metre) mammoth moun-

tain in the Sierra Nevada has bol-

ged upward about one-half inch

(1.3 cms) and has been rattled by

thousands of small quakes, only

four of which were stronger than magnitude 3 on the Richter scale,

said Dave Hill, the USGS geo-

physicist in charge of monitoring

No one felt most of the tremors.

some of which were only 1.5 miles

(2.4 kms) deep and often came in

rapid-fire bursts.

The most likely explanation is

that molten rock, or magma, is being squeezed into a vertical crack that extends from 3.5 miles

to 6 miles (5.6 to 9.6 kms) below

Mammoth mountain's south

flank, said Hill, who outlined his

findings during the American geo-physical union's fall meeting. This sheetlike intrusion is

called a dike, and excavations at

many old volcanoes reveal that

most dikes never erupt to the sur-

"There's nothing particularly alarming about this activity. The

chances of its leading to an erup-

Hundreds of small quakes jig-

mid-November, there were a

dozen or fewer such quakes daily.

tion are small," Hill said.

gled the mountain each day dur the peak of activity in June. Until

the situation.

face, he added.

"While eruptive activity was a

the US geological survey said.

sank into the sea.

dated

ment during the Reagan years.

Drosecutor.

Democrats on the House of Representatives judiciary committee asked Attorney-General Dick Thornburgh on Nov 2 to seek the appointment of a special prosecutor, contending the evidence indicates Pierce may have been involved in a conspiracy to defraud the government and may have committed

Tetimony before a house investigative subcommittee has centred on charges of payoffs, fraud and political favouritism during Pierce's eight years at

Pierce testified once about his

Prosecutors doubt Poindexter testimony WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (AP): Two Iran-Contra prosecutors said yesterday they had not been tainted by John Poindexter's immunised congressional testimony and should be allowed to handle the criminal

activities but then asserted his

rights against self-incrimination

under the fifth amendment of the

constitution in two subsequent

sessions and refused to testify

Probe against ex-Hud secretary:

case against the former national security adviser. Dan Webb, a former US attorney in Chicago, asserted during nearly 2 1-2 hours of questioning by a defence attorney that he had paid little attention to Poindexter's nationally televised appearances on Capitol Hill.

"I could not tell your if you held a gun to my head one single fact" about Poindexter's testimony in

The Democrats said in their Nov 2 letter the evidence to date dictates the need for an indepen-

dent counsel.

Webb said he also remembered questions about whether the president was involved in arms to Iran for hostages" and "generally whether the president knew of the diversion of funds from the Iran effort." Thornburgh now has 60 days to conduct the investigation and

decide whether to ask a special federal court to name an. independent counsel.



Crewmen on the MV Greenpeace ship, wearing life preservers stuff cushions into a hole in the side of their vessel. (Reuter wirephoto)



Trident 2 missile bursts to the surface after being launched. (Reuter wirephoto) 61702 to

US navy tows off Greenpeace tug 💎 📶 และสุดเลาสะคร

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Dec 5, (AP): The US Navy overpowered Greenpeace antinuclear protesters yesterday, crippling their vessels and towing them out of an area where they tried unsuccessfully to halt the Trident 2 missile test launch.

The events took place in the Atlantic Ocean 50 miles (80 kilometres) off the Florida coast just before the nuclear-powered submarine Tennesse unleashed the \$26.5-million missile on a test that but the Trident 2 programme bit k on track after two explosites and there in the first three unlesses authors.

aside a large ship carrying protesters and capture and tow away two high-speed rafts. called zodiacs, from the launch area.

navy rammed their ship, aimed fire hoses down its smoke stacks to stop its engines and that navy frogmen had sliced the fuel lines and

punctured the pontoons on the zodiacs. Shannon Fagan, a spokeswoman for the protesters, said a navy ship, the 254-foot (77metre) submarine support ship USS Grasp, left two gashes in the hull of the USS Greenpeace, a 190-foot (58-metre) ocean-going tug. She said the largest, about three feet (almost a metre) long, was stuffed with mattresses to keep water out.

Cmdr Desoradh Burnette, a navy spokes-. yoman, said navy officials at the scene repor-fied only give the about one hoof (0.3) metres) her an diameter the Greenpeace hull.

She said she had no report on the other

actions reported by Greenpeace. "This is a terrible outrage," said Peter director of the USA, in a statement. "This is an unbridled act of aggression against a peaceful protest in

Fagan said Greenpace was considering legal action against the navy. The Stockholm branch of Greenpeace also said yesterday it was going to protest outside

the US Embassy. Greenpeace had successfully used the ship? and zodiacs to block a Trident 2 launch attempt July 28. But the navy was ready for

Once the protesters' vessels were apprecied outside, the 5,000-yard (4,570-metre), diameter safety circle, the Teanessee sent the 44-foot (13-metre) missile shooting out of 4 metre) missile shooting out of 4 metre, the Atlantic surface, ignited and propelled a dummy warhead package to an ocean target several thousand

The navy announced the success about 20 minutes after the 10:40 am (1540 GMT) lamich.

Jet wing parts fall off: Federal investigators

are seeking to determine why two wing sections of a Continental airlines 747 fell off over the Pacific on a

flight to Honolulu, officials said yesterday.

A leading-edge slat and an access door blew off the left wing 90 minutes into flight 15, forcing the plane to return to San Francisco international airport with its

214 passengers Saturday night.
It will not be known whether the passengers were in danger from the accident until an investigation is completed, Allan Pollack of the National Air Traffic Safety Board said. (UPI)

Pahlavi caretaker summoned: Princess Farah Diba Pahlavi's black labrador retriever is back in the dog house after jumping a wall at her estate and attacking a neighbour's terrier.

Pahlavi, widow of the Shah of Iran, wasn't home when the labrador retriever bit Pepper, a smaller, gray-and-white dog. So the princess' caretaker, Niels Christiansen, was issued two summons by police: one for allowing a dog to roam and another for allowing a dog to create a nuisance.
The summonses carried a total fine of \$80.

Pahlavi was not home and couldnot be reached for comment, (AP)

Australia to ban tobacco ads: The federal government said today it plans to outlaw print cigarette advertising in an attempt to slash the \$2 billion US a year spent on health care for smokers. The decision "reflects the concern that tobacco consumption is the major preventable cause of illness in the Australian community today," said Health Minster Neal Blewett.

The government has a clear responsibility to act to discourage Australians from smoking and particularly to reduce pressures on young people to take up smoking." (AP)

South pole trek to continue: The Soviet Union will provide fuel to drop food and supplies in Antarctica that will allow six men attempting the first unmechanised crossing of the continent to continue their trek, the expedition said yesterday.

Mechanical and weather problems during the past

month had made it likely that the expedition's charter airplane company would not be able to bring in enough fuel to allow food caches to be put in place for

SHAME BE GAME

A photograph of a poster put out by health officials in Australia's far north in the image of the Phantom aimed at promoting the need of safe sex in Aboriginal communities.Condoman was chosen because of the popularity of phantom comics

the group, the announcement said. But a permanent Soviet base in Antarctica said it would provide 12 tonnes of fuel from existing stores there to bridge the gap, the expedition said. (Reuter)

Don't be shame be game

among Aborigines. (Reuter wirephoto)

And in recent days, the activity has diminished further. Soviets sending new helicopters to Nicaragua



Ortega (right) and Ramirez acknowledge applause from supporters. (Reuter wirephoto)

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (AP): Just days before the Soviet-US summit meeting, a Soviet vessel left Lenngrad for Nicaragua carrying four helicopters with potential military use. US government sources said

The reported shipment, due to arrive in Corinto, Nicaragua, on Dec 18, comes as the Sandinista army is staging a substantial buildup in northern Nicaragua not far from base camps of the Contra rebels in southern Honduras.

While some officials expressed concern about the potential military impact of the MI-17 helicopters. they said the Soviets are likely to contend the aircraft are for commercial purposes.

Because such aircraft normally are sent to Nicaragua without weapons mounted on them, the delivery would not appear to contradict the reaffirmation on Sunday by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev that his country has ceased arms deliveries to Central America.

But the sources, who asked not to be identified, said the MI-17 has been used extensively by the Sandinista armed forces for carrying troops and as gunships. In the past, they said, MI-17's have been converted on arrival in Nicaragua for military use against the Contras.

President George Bush has said he does not challenge Gorbachev's assertions but has expressed

concern about what he has described as a continuing flow of Soviet bloc weapoury through Nicaragua to leftist rebels in El Salvador.

At his news conference in Brussels yesterday, Bush acknowledged that he and Gorbachev have big differences on Central America. He said he would like Gorbachev to use his influence to "facilitate democratic change" in the western hemis-

The sources said the Sandinistas now have about 38 MI-17s in their inventory. The MI-17 is an advanced version of the MI-8 helicopter and is more casily adaptable than the MI-8 for use as a gunship.

Ozone hole norma

The Antarctic ozone hole has closed for this year, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration reported yesterday.
The hole, actually a region of depleted ozone levels in the

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (AP):

stratosphere over the South Pole, approached record levels in October, scientists said. Ozone levels in that region

have now returned to normal, said Walter Komhyr of NOAA's air resources laboratory.

Ozone in the upper atmosphere helps screen the Earth; from dangerous ultraviolet radiation from the sun. Scientists have been concerned that the hole over Antarctic could endanger marine life in that region and, if the depletion spreads, cause increased skin cancer and other: health problems.

Scientists measure ozone in Dobson units, with a measurement of 270 to 300 considered normal for the area over . the Antarctic. When the ozone hole forms,

levels drop drastically, setting a record at 125 Dobson units in 1987 and falling to 135 units this усаг.

Levels rebounded to 322 units by mid-November, then declined: somewhat and are now estimated at near 300, Komhyr said in a telephone interview.

During the Antarctic spring the polar vortex, a band of winds, encircles the continent, preventing the air there from mixing with the atmosphere in other parts of the world.

During that period, tem-peratures drop to -125 degrees: Fahrenheit (-87 Celsius) and colder in the upper atmosphere. creating a situation in which man-made chlorofluorocarbon chemicals can react with the ozone, destroying it. Those reactions cease later in the year, when temperatures warm to -70: degrees (-56 degrees) or so.

هكف اهن الأصل

Thatcher stays leader

Result of leadership election 'troublesome'

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was confirmed as leader of Britain's ruling Conservative Party today, winning 314 out of a possible 374 votes in the party's annual leadership election.

It was the first contested election since Thatcher ousted former prime minister Edward Heath as leader in 1975.

Rebel Member of Parliament Sir Anthony Meyer, who challenged Thatcher in protest against her opposition to closer integration with Europe, won 33 votes, committee organising the poll said in a statement.

The remaining votes, made up of abstentions, spoilt papers, or members of Parliament who failed to cast a ballot, were also viewed by party members as counting against the

Mayer, 69, defended his challenge in a series of interviews

"It has raised the whole ques-tion of whether Mrs Thatcher's policies and style of leadership are the ones which are most likely to win the next election for the Conservative Party and the ones which are best suited to Britain's needs at this critical juncture in the history of Europe," he told

one questioner. Liberal left-wing Con-servatives — purged by Thatcher from government ranks as "wets" - said the total of 60 members who either voted for Meyer or abstained was a blow to the prime minister, although not

necessarily a severe one. In theory it meant she had the support of less than half the 650seat House of Commons.

Under Conservative Party rules a leadership vote must take place within a month of the start of a new parliamentary session. The present sitting began on Nov

Answering questions in Parhentent shortly before she voted. Thatcher defended herrecord against opposition

The proudest achievement is bringing Britain from the decline of socialisianto the presperity conusbanie blows and anything thore conservatism, spending almost

Britain overseas," Thatcher

The Times of London said

The result was seen as falling short of the overwhelming endorsement Thatcher supporters were hoping for at a time when the Conservatives are trailing in opinion polls and the government is being buffeted economically.

The outcome, described as "troublesome" for Thatcher, could open the way for a more

serious challenge to the prime minister, who does not need to call a general election until

Thatcher 64, has been in office since winning the first of a record three successive elections in 1979. The longest-serving British prime minister of the 20th century, she has said she will stay in office by "popular acclaim" as long as voters want her.

'Herrhausen was exploiting'

RAF claims killing

BONN, Dec 5. (Reuter): West Germany's Red Army Faction (RAF) guerrillas said they killed top banker Alfred Herrhausen last week in a letter received by news agencies today.

"We and the 'Wolfgang Beer Commando' executed the head of Deutsche Bank," said the let-ter, which was signed "Red Army Faction" and bore the group's symbol of a five-pointed star and a Kalashnikov rifle.

An earlier letter found near where Herrhausen's car was blown up by a remote-controlled bomb outside Frankfurt on Thursday also carried the RAF symbol but had no text and was simply signed "Wolfgang Beer Commando."

Beer was a suspected RAF member who died in 1980. His brother Henning is believed to be a leading member of the group's commando unit.

The letter, posted in Karlsruhe on Saturday, accused the Deuts-che Bank of exploitation and called it a symbol of power and domination.

"(The bank) has been plan-ning the invasion of Eastern Europe for years and now it and others are crouching in the starting blocks to subject the people there to its dictates and the logic of capitalist exploitation." it

Pan Am bombing case

Talb may be extradited

STOCKHOLM, Dec 5. (AP): Scottish investigators are expected to ask Sweden to extradite a Palestinian suspected of complicity in the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103, a newspaper reported today.

A court in Uppsala yesterday said it had approved the seizure of evidence from Mohammed Abu Talb's home last week because he was a suspect in a murder case in Scotland.

A police spokesman in Lockerbie, Scotland. refused to comment on the court's decision, and said only that "our inquiries are continuing in Sweden and elsewhere."

The bombing over the Scottish town on Dec 21, 1988, killed all 259 people aboard the jumbo jet and 11 on the ground.

There has been no official suggestion that Abu Talb. a resident of Sweden since 1983, was suspected of placing the bomb on board the aircraft, and it was unclear whether investigators believe he had a direct

Abu Talb, 35, a former member of the radical Palestine Popular Struggle Front, is awaiting a verdict on a separate charges of murder and attempted murder in connection with bombings in Copenhagen, Amsterdam and Stockholm in 1985 and 1986.

The Dagens Nyheter newspaper said today that British authorities would submit an extradition request before that verdict is announced. It is due on

The request would prevent Abu Talb's immediate release from detention in case he is acquitted on the other bombing charges, the report said. He was

A district court clerk in Uppsala, 42 miles (67 kms) north of Stockholm, said today that no extradition request had been submitted.

Legal experts said an extradition request could take several months to process, requiring the approval of the Supreme Court and the govern-

Abu Talb was charged with the death of one person and the attempted murder of others in Copenhagen in an explosion outside the office of Northwest Orient Airlines on July 22, 1985. None of the other bombs caused casualties.

Three other Palestinians living in Sweden also were charged in the bombings. One was released pending the verdict after the six-week trial ended last month, an indication that he may be acquitted or receive a light sentence.

Scottish and Swedish investigators raided Abu Tailb's home last week and seized 15 bags of clothing in an apparent search for a link to clothes from the suitcase that concealed the fatal bomb.

The clothing abourd the doomed flight came from a store in Malta, where Abu Talb reportedly was sighted two months before the explosion.

Abu Talh's passport showed he was on the Mediterranean island on Oct 19-26, 1988. Some reports said he was seen on Malta with another Palestinian, Hafez Dalkamoni, another suspect in the case who is in detention on other charges in West

Abu Talb was questioned behind closed doors by the court on Friday. In its decision yesterday, the court ordered a continued black out on all proceedings in the case.



earlier today if the vote reveals tepid support for Mrs. Thatcher. the party could face 12 months of squabbling before a more serious leadership challenge next year.

"The common view is that if there are no more than 45 abstentions and votes against her combined. Mrs. Thatcher will have done well and will be secure until after the next general election," due by mid-1992, the paper said.

It said a total of 55 to 70 absntions and votes against would

would be clearly damaging.

for 25 minutes in the cold for the opening of an army regimental

Bush reassures

Stand on Europe

ndh Burreijst jakikar Pistena Arkini Paliti Tilina II. Zool Koonool ky officialay benchestarani daug baydab indhistar Zoolika yahoo indhistian de about one indhila day isologi ya indhistari day in sa suu s

British officials said he told I hatcher that he understood the British press had "misinterpreted" his remarks at yesterday's meeting as being 'in some way anti-Thatcher.'

"He telephoned .. to say his views on European integration had not changed in any way and there is no change in his position, which is one of full support for the completion of the single market in 1992 and for an open and liberal Europe," she said.

Several newspapers said Bush, who met Thatcher at Camp David only 10 days ago, had snubbed Thatcher and was helping to push her into further isolation from her European partners.

"Maggie rocked by Bush" read the front-page headline of the best-

selling Sun tabloid. Briefing the 16 Western Nato allies after his weekend meeting with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, Bush had urged faster European integration and deeper arms cuts than previously envisaged.

STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

Senior Structural Engineer with experience in design of both reinforced concrete and steel structures. The candidate should have experience in the design of high rise and low rise structures.

Knowledge of ACI design and structural design software preferred.

The minimum experience required for this position is 10 years. Master's degree preferable.

Application available at our Head Office, Souk Al Muthahida, Salhia, 4th floor, or send resume to AMD, P.O. Box 3679, 13037 Safat, Kuwait.



CERTIFICATES We are pleased to announce that, following the highly successful summer examination results, certificates are now ready for collection as

G.C.S.E. G.C.E. O and A Level S.T.E.P. (Cambridge University Sixth Term Examination Papers)

The above certificates are available from the Senior Department 96% Pass Rate

GCE 'O' Level

follows:

ist ibt ik.

nal. A's

nis nitb

海克斯斯斯

; if

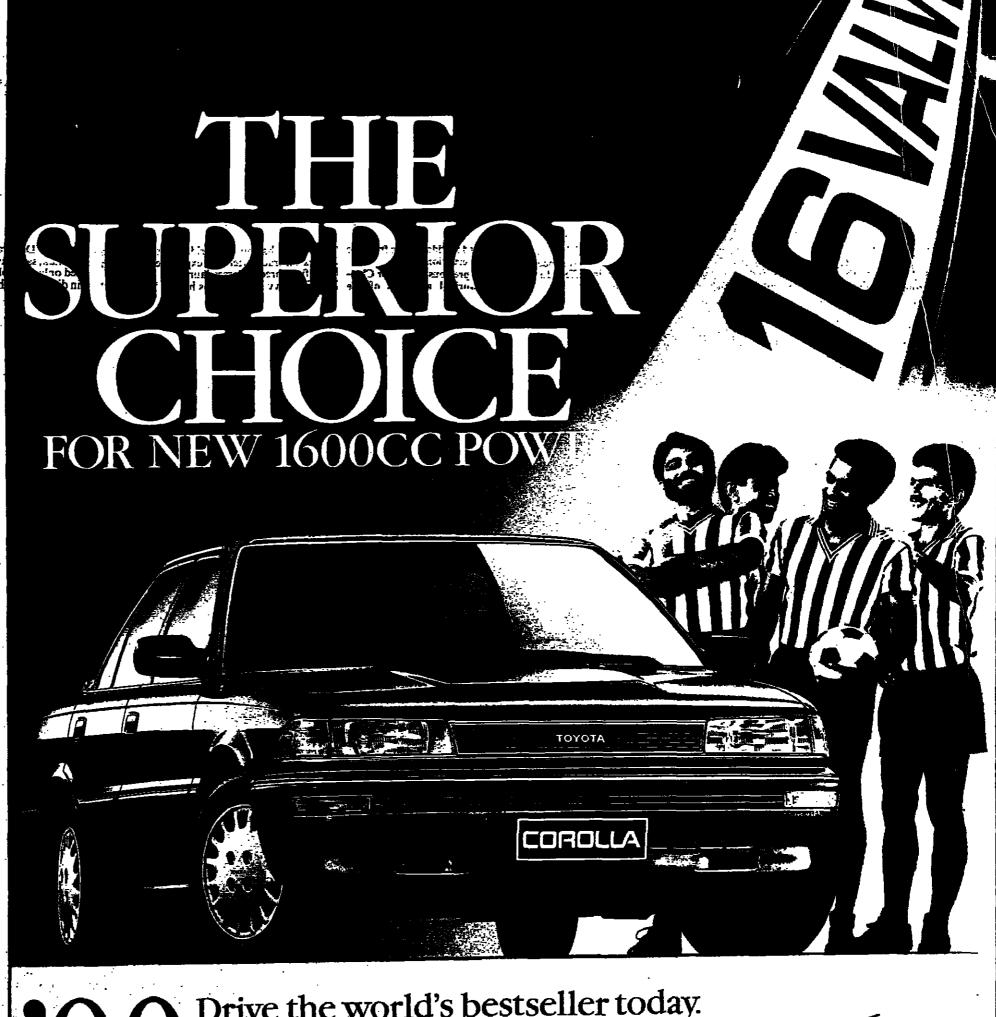
nd.

nt i ir

top the tark

98% Pass Rate 81%Pass Rate

Congratulations to all our successful students.



Drive the world's bestseller today. reliability and customer satisfaction. Because Toyota multi-valve engines increase torque and give more efficient combustion with less fuel Big news from Corolla — the world's all-time bestselling car! The new Corolla 1.6 SE now brings a high-performance 1600cc consumption, you get more driving power, more substantial savings! 16-valve engine to the already renowned Corolla qualities of



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020.

WARRANTY 2 years or 50,000 km.

Committed to quality, always.

Denard booed, ready to leave

MORONI, Dec 5, (Reuter): An angry crowd of 500 Comorians shouted "murderer" at French mercenary leader Bob Denard as he left Moroni's main mosque today after attending a special religious ceremony boycotted by

Denard, 60, entered the mosque surrounded by bodyguards who wore robes and

caps.
The mercenary leader, who effectively seized power in the Indian Ocean islands after the assassination of President Ahmed Abduliah Abder-Rahman on Nov 26, was dressed in a grey suit with open-necked shirt

Denard called the ceremony, known as the Hitima, to protest his innocence of any involvement in Abdullah's murder.

Usually the ceremony must be attended by 30 to 40 people said to be descendants of the Holy Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) to read extracts of the Holy Quran, but none turned up.

Local people said village com-

munities prevented descendants of the Prophet and the Grand Musti, the Islamic religious leader of the Comoros, from appearing at the ceremony.

Denard, who converted to Islam and married a Comorian wife after he led a mercenary invasion of the islands in 1978 to place Abdullah in power, drove off amid boos and cries of "assassin" from the hostile crowd.

■ The French news Agency Agence France-Presse quoted diplomatic sources as saying members of the guard were fortifying beachfront positions near the capital with heavy mortars yesterday, apparently to ward off an amphibious assault.

Journalists were barred from travelling to the sites reportedly being strengthened, AFP repor-

According to reports last week from the Islamic republic, the presidential guard, headed by Denard, has disarmed the police and army. Various diplomatic sources have accused Denard of either directing or carrying out the assassination.

Diplomatic sources in M.oroni said yesterday that Denard has agreed in principle to leave the is lands, depending on how much rnoney he can take with him and on condition the approximately 30 French and Belgian mercenaries under his command also

No destination has been decided, the sources said. Denard cannot return to France, where he would be jailed for organising a failed putsch in the West African state of Benin in 1977 that left several people

■ The Organisation of African Unity (OAU) urged the international community today to expel white mercenaries from

Convention

UN chains dogs of war

UNITED NATIONS, Dec 5, (Kuna): After a decade of bargaining, the General Assembly adopted yesterday a convention against mercenaries.

The document, which expres-ses concern about new links between drug traffickers and soldiers of fortune, now is open for sig-nature and ratification which has to be completed by the end of next

In a statement. General Assembly president Joseph Garba of Nigeria, whose country initiated the convention in 1979. said the effort symbolises the political will of the international community to outlaw the activities of mercenaries that have not only contributed to the destabilisation of the affected states, but also plundered and looted villages and farms in

Africa, Latin America and Asia. The assembly also adopted a resolution unequivocally condemning as criminal all acts, methods and practices of terrorism, where-ever and by whomever committed, including those which jeopardise friendly



Bush explains

With the Nato emblem as a backdrop US President George Bush makes a comment at a news conference after a special Nato meeting

Gorby is in control: Bush

Committed to change

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (AP): President George Bush says Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev seems "very much in control" in the Soviet Union and committed to peaceful change.

While refusing to proclaim th cold war over, Bush said Gorbachev's acceptance of dramatic reforms in Eastern Europe 'absolutely mandates new thinking" by the West.

Bush returned to the White House last night after two days of summit talks in Malta and a stop in Brussels to brief Nato leaders. He was greeted by his wife. Barbara, who got a kiss, and dog. Millie, who got a pat.

As soon as he got to his private White House quarters. Bush called Philippine President Corazon Aquino to express concern for the lives of Americans trapped in hotels in Manila by rebel forces trying to overthrow

Bush paid tribute to her courage in seeking to quell the rebellion, White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater said. Aquino, Fitzwater said, assured Bush her government was doing everything possible to protect Americans.

Bush, in a concession to possible jet lag from trans-Atlantic travel, pushed back his schedule one hour today, receiving his daily intelligence briefing in the oval office at 9 am (1400 GMT) instead of 8 am later he was to brief his cabinet on the Malta

summit. Bush was in high spirits yesterday after giving Nato leaders an assessment of the summit. He said he assured them the United States would maintain "significant military forces in Europe as long as our allies desire our

At the same time, Bush said he would "kick our bureaucracy" and urge other Western countries to complete work on a treaty between Nato and the Warsaw Pact to reduce troops, tanks, artillery and other conventional forces in Europe by next year.

Bush told Nato leaders he hoped a multinational summit could be convened in Europe next summer to sign such an

He said he wants that treaty "in the bank" before seeking deeper reductions. Negotiators working on the accord in the Austrian capital are making brisk progress but several issues are unresolved, most significantly a dispute over the kind of Soviet airplanes to be scrapped.

Asked if Gorbachev acted like a man in jeopardy, Bush said: "He seemed very much in control. You could tell the way he interacted with his own top people there. And he felt very confident in discussing without notes a wide array of subjects

Bush said he hoped the West could take steps to ease Soviet economic woes.

Bush said "it wasn't all sweet-ness and light" between himself and Gorbachev, mentioning they disagreed over Central

However, Bush said: "As I watched the way in which Mr Gorbachev has handled the changes in Eastern Europe, it deserves new thinking. It absolutely mandates new think-

Lagos launches 2 parties

LAGOS, Dec 5, (Reuter): Nigeria's military President Ibrahim Babangida yesterday launched two new political parties, tailor-made by his government to return Black Africa's richest and most populous country to civilian rule by 1992,
Presenting manifestos and constitutions drafted by a committee of the armed
forces ruling council, Babangida told journalists the Social Democratic Party
and the National Republican Convention were "expressive symbols of the new

'The proclamation of a grassroots democratic two-party system has ... now become a reality. It is now open to our people to make their choice and Babangida scrapped in October all 13 political groups vying for a role in his

programme for a phased transfer of power.

A timetable for party formation and elections starting at local government level will be released later this week, Babangida said.

Japan firm on defence buildup

TOKYO, Dec 5, (AP): Amid reports of routine 6 per cent growth in Japan's next defence-budget, the Foreign Ministry spokesman said today that US-Soviet arms-control agreements will not stop the upgrading of this country's military capability.

Japan strongly supports progress towards arms reduction, Foreign Ministry spokesman Taizo Watanabe said, responding to a question on whether arms-control developments signaled at the US-soviet summit in Malta would affect Japan's defence

Japan, he said, has been criti-cised for insufficiencies in its own defence, and the military buildup that has been under way for several years "is for the purpose of securing our self-defence.

"It is separate from arms reduc-tions from that point of view," Watanabe told foreign journalists. "So our own efforts for improving our self-defence are not expected to change at the

Different

His comment symbolised both Japan's great distance from the swift improvement in big-power relations in Europe and the comletely different strategic situation in the Far East.

Beyond that, the Japanese taxpayer seems unlikely to get any early benefit from the declared end of the cold war. Washington is talking about substantial cuts in military budgets, and US Secretary of Defence Dick Cheney said recently there is evidence the Soviets have reduced

Japan, however, with a defence outlay judged third-biggest in the world, is looking for steady growth. The Asahi Shimbun and other newspapers reported last week that the Finance Ministry had agreed on an increase of just under 6 per cent in the defence budget for the fiscal year starting next April. Important

The budget will be about 4 trillion yen (\$27.8 billion), roughly 1 per cent of gross national product, the Asahi said. The US defence budget is more than 10 times as large, and the United States devotes about 6 p cent of GNP to defence.

Unlike Central Europe, with its fairly clear divide between two superpower camps on the ground, the Far East is a vast area in which control of the sea is a more important factor, and there are more contenders: the Soviets, China, the US-Japan alliance, and powerful smaller countries like letnam and the Koreas.

When US President George Bush said he and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev had disagreed at Malta about reductions in naval forces, he had in mind the vast Pacific. The United States is a navai power, the Soviets are a eround power, and while they may agree to slash nuclear missile arsenals and reduce ground forces in Europe, Washington will need a lot of convincing to cut naval

Concerned Watanabe said Japan looked to

the United States as leader of the industrial democracies and "in that capacity the United States has to maintain naval forces."

Japan depends for its defence on both its own military forces and US forces obligated by treaty to help Japan, Watanabe noted.

We are very much concerned about this question of the position of the United States on naval forces," he added.

Under Gorbachev, Moscow has suggested several times that Japan taik about bilateral military issues, but Japan has refused, always citing its obliga-tion to the United States under the defence treaty. The United States also rejects talking about naval reductions in the Pacific. Cool ties

Japan has cool relations with Moscow and demands that the Soviets return a group of islands off northern Japan that the Red Army took in the last days of World War II. The territorial dispute is the main issue blocking agreement on a peace treaty between the two countries, and only in the last year have they resumed cautions talks towards a treaty.

8 hurt in Taipei clashes

Protest against vote-rigging continues

TAIPEL, Dec 5, (AP): Thousands of opposition sup-porters clashed with police in southern Taiwan today, the fourth day of demonstrations against alleged vote-rigging in this island's first multiparty elec-

At least eight people, including five plainciothes policemen, were injured, police said.

Later today, the crowd in the southern city of Tainan swelled as thousands of protesters armed with chibs and stones flocked to a square next to government offices, the state-run radio said. Protesters were calling for a recount in an election won by a member of the governing Nationalist Party.

About 2,000 riot police cordoned off the square with barbed-wire barricades and set up

Radio reports said police would forcibly clear the square if

the crowd did not disperse.

Huang Hsin-Chieh, chairman
of the opposition Democratic
Progressive Party, went to
Tainan in an attempt to defuse
the situation and asked the county government for a recount. The government refused the request.

In the capital, meanwhile, newspaper reports said 814,000 votes were invalidated in Saturday's election. Central election commission officials refused comment on the report.

The ruling Nationalist Party suffered its worst setback in 40 years in power in Saturday vote. The election, the first since martial law was lifted in 1987, was marred by allegations that the Nationalists rigged ballots.

Police said at least five plainclothes policemen were injured in Tainan when they clashed with club-wielding protesters. Demonstrators threw policemen's cameras into a nearby swimming pool, they added. Police often pose as reporters and move through

protesting crowds, taking pic-

tures of demonstrators.

Witnesses said several professes sters also were injured and professes sters also were injured and professes also were injured said at least two people were The post of county execu one of the highest popularly stated offices in the country and Taiwan's president is not cleaned by the people, and country executives wield much local.

tion won six of 16 country executive seats, up from two ink 1986, when opposition can to

In Saturday's race, the opposite? didates ran as independents; because organised challenges to the Nationalists were outlawed on

Czech police violated human rights: inquiry

Reform leaders for more posts for non-communists

PRAGUE, Dec 5, (Agencies): A parliamentary commission investigating the use of force in quelling a student protest on Nov 17 said riot police kicked and punched demonstrators "without reason" even after

A dispatch distributed early today by the official CKT news agency quoted the commission, which includes members of the newly formed opposition group Civic Forum, as saying police not only violated human rights but threatened the lives of the demonstrators.

The report followed another mass demonstration in Wenceslas Square at which reform leaders warned they will call another general

Czechoslovak radio estimated the crowd at 200,000 at the beginning of the rally and reported another rally in Bratislava, the capital of the Slovak republic, to 'express indignation" over the new government.

Forum leaders said if the ratio is not changed to include more non-communists, they will call another general strike for next Monday. The group's first general strike last week was credited with persuading lawmakers last Tuesday to repeal a provision in the constitution that allowed the Communist Party to dominate. government

Miroslav Machacek, speaking on behalf of the artistes strike coul ordination committee, said artistes would strike through next Monday, cancelling plays and other performances to pressure Husak to resign.

He said the new cabinet did not meet a demand by the people that experts be called in to form a new government and only reaffirmed the domination of the Communist Party.

A government in which noncommunists have two more members than communists was named today to rule the Czech

The cabinet named to serve under communist Frantisek Pitra, premier of the Czech regional government, contains nine non-communists and seven members of the party that has dominated Czechoslovak politics for 41 years.

The non-communist majority in the Czech region could signal similar changes at the national According to the CTK dis-

patch, the commission's report said more than 1,500 people waded into the demonstrators Nov 17 and "used batons but also kicked and punched the demonstrators, doing so even without provocation. "The security forces formed

cordons surrounding the demonstrators and beat them without reason after the demonstration finished," the report said.

The commission charged the

action was authorised by highly placed political functionaries and said bringing those responsible to trial in a military court would be "the only way of restoring public confidence in the national security corps."

The report said eight police and at least 44 demonstrators were injured. "Very serious also was the psychic suffering of the demonstrators, the extent of which can hardly be estimated. Fear of the brutal acts by security forces was one of the decisive reasons for the student strike and the following actions of protest," the report said.

The full report will be submitted to the federal assembly and the Czech National Council. strike if the Communist Party does not relinquish control of the

Speaking yesterday from the balcony of a sympathetic newspaper to about 200,000 people, leaders of Civic Forum criticized Presidents Gustav Husak for naming only five non-communists to his 20, member,

One banner medie crowd read, "15 for 1.8 million, 5 for 13:2 millions - can't you count?" referring to the 1.8 million Communist Partyw membership in Czechoslovakia, which has a population of 15 million



Lucas Hades, a Czech soldier, gives the victory sign as he and a crowd of hundreds of thousands sing the Czech national anthem. (Reuter wirpehoto)

Students set in change

PRAGUE, Dec 5, (AP): It all started when Prague students decided to strike in outrage over the brutal police repression of a peaceful rally to commemorate the killing of a student by the Nazis 50 years ago.

That strike two weeks ago set in motion a peaceful revolution that ended the Communist Party's monopoly on power in Czechoslovakia and led to Sunday's formation of the first coalition government with non-communis members since the ill-fated "Prague Spring" reforms of 1968.

Student leaders had been angered that a commemora-tion of the fatal beating of student Jan Opletal at the hands of the Nazi occupiers on Nov 17, 1939, should be met by They quickly turned the Academy of Dramatic Arts in

Prague's old town into student strike headquarters.

"It became the birthplace of a revolution," Michael Cech, a weary-looking student there, told the Associated On Sunday, Cech had a moment to look back in

amazement at the two weeks of breathtaking changes that ultimately sent millions into the streets and changed the political face of Czechoslovakia.
"We have witnessed a miracle," said the 22-year-old

student. "I cannot explain it. Everything was possible."
Hundreds of students of the academy and associated

after the police crackdown to plaster up rapidly drawn! posters and mimeographed appeals urging popular support for the strike.

port for the strike.

"Especially metro (subway) stations became huge bulletin boards," said Jakub Karofta, 18. "But the paniphlets also appeared everywhere else."

The response was massive and "like lightning," he saidid The morale of the student strikes got a boost from the immediate backing of many secondary school classes mathic capital city.

"It seemed that everybody had been waiting for something like this," Karofta said. "But no one had expected that the movement would be started by children."

"By Wednesday, we had computers set up, operated by students from Charles University's mathematics faculty." Cech added. "An old woman brought a printer for the computers, saying we may need it. Ordinary people came with tape recorders, video recorders, it was really increding

Students at other universities throughout the country were alerted by telephone and told about the situation in Hundreds of thousands marched through the city Nov 20 in the first huge pro-democracy demonstration, still largely ignored by the state-controlled media.

Save earth call Bhumibol turns 62

BANGKOK, Dec 5. (AP): The world's longest reigning monarch, Thailand's King Bhumibol Adulyadej, marked his 62nd birthday today with warnings about environmental threats fac-

ing his country and the globe. In a speech on the eve of nationwide birthday celebrations, the popular constitutional monarch urged Thais to preserve forests, manage water resources properly and avoid polluting the environment.

Citing warnings by scientists about the greenhouse effect, the King said rising seas may flood Bangkok and other Thai coastal cities in the next century if preventive measures are not taken.

Scientific research indicates the burning of fossil fucls may increase world temperatures and cause the melting of polar ice

caps, raising sea levels. The practical way is to keep or improve all the good things we have, like forests and water resources and minimise all the bad things like ignorance and pollution," he said.

Bhumibol, who was named King in 1946 and crowned four years later, became the world's longest reigning monarch after the death of Liechtenstein's King Franz-Josef II last month. Franz-Josef II had reigned 51 years, said his daughter, Princess Assunta, who is currently in Bangkok.

Lights have been strung all over the city and huge portraits of Bhumibol have been hung by roadsides and on buildings in Bangkok. Court and public ceremonies are scheduled. The King exercises considerable power and is regarded as a major force for stability in the country.

Radicals : assaulted

TOKYO, Dec 5, (UPI): Thousands^{III} of riot police battling radicals^{III} opposed to the expansion of Tokyo's I international airport, stormed a makeshift protest village today, demolishing a tower and beating and

Police using water cannons and construction cranes fought off radicals lobbing homemade gasoline bombs and demolished one of four protest towers built in the path of the, planned expansion of the new Tokyob international airport at Narita, 40. miles (65 km) east of Tokyo.

Airport traffic was not disrupted and police said there were no injuries.

although television reports showed police in full riot gear kicking and beating at least one radical.

"It was a very dangerous situation and if we did not use some violence! against the radicals, they may have injured the police," said Kohin Tateishi, a spokesman for the Chiba! prefecture police.

Police estimate only four radicals remained in the towers and said they will attack the village again at daybreak to demolish the towers and arrest the radicals. About 6,500 riot police have been

dispatched to battle the radicals and i guard the airport, police said.

Escaped terrorist suspects linked to S. African hit men

JOHANNESBURG, Dec 5, (AP): Three suspected right-wing terrorists who escaped from custody in Namibia had been linked to South African-based death squads believed responsible for assassinating two white activists, police said today.

The three men — one of them the leader

of the Johannesburg branch of a Neo-Nazi

paramilitary group - overpowered two

police guards and escaped in a waiting car

with two accomplices yesterday near Win-

dhock, Namibia's territorial capital. One of the policemen was seriously wounded by a shot from his own revolver, which had

The escapees, two South Africans and a West German, had been charged with murdering a black security guard in a hand grenade attack on a United Nations office in northern Namibia in August. South African police said links had been

established between the three and Ferdin-

and Barnard and Calla Botha, two former South African police officers held in connection with the assassinations of David Webster in South Africa on May 1 and Anton Lubowksi in Namibia on Sept 12.

Webster was a university lecturer and

human rights advocate. Lubowski was the

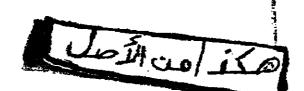
only white official of the South-West

Africa People's Organisation, the main

independence movement in Namibia.

The grenade attack on the UN office in the town of Outjo and the assassination of Lubowski were the most publicised incidents of violence during the campaign for UN-supervised pre-independence elections in November in Namibia.

Swapo, which waged a 23-year guerrilla war for independence from South Africa, won 41 of 72 seats in an assembly that is now drafting a constitution. Independence is expected by early next year.



'Move to defuse Slovene-Serb row

BELGRADE, Dec 5, (AP): The state presidency warned yester-day that Yugoslavia's unity is threatened by a clash between the liberal-minded republic of Slovenia and hardline Serbia.

Slovenia yesterday demanded an urgent session of the federal Parliament, saying a Serbian decision to sever contacts with Slovenia could cause the collapse of the Yugoslav federation of six republics and two provinces.

A statement from the eightmember presidency, which has charge of the armed forces, said without elaborating that it will take all steps necessary to solve the worst crisis in communist Yugoslavia's 46 years of exis-

Deteriorated

The political situation "has dangerously deteriorated," and the conflict "seriously threatens Yugoslavia's integrity," said the statement, which was carried by Tanjug state news agency.
The latest row between the

republics brings to a head a long series of bitter ethnic and political disputes endangering the unity of the country, which embraces several ethnic groups and religions.

Serbia cut political and business contacts with Slovenia on Wednesday after authorities there banned a rally by Serbs.

Several Serbian businesses appositioned yesterday that they were dosing branch offices in Slevenia and cutting ties with firms in the northern republic. Economists say the act will ackfire on Serbia because it is onomically much weaker than

Slovenia's leadership lvocates regional autonomy id has legalised several opposion parties that are to contest the first free multiparty elections in stwar Yugoslavia, scheduled March.

Favours

Serbia's leadership favours a centralised federation and poses Western-style political ovenian politicians and

of ideological orthodoxy on all of ugoslavia and prevent mul-party pluralism spreading to other regions of the country. According to press reports,

Serbian protesters who were to age a rally in the Slovenian capital of Ljubljana on Dec 1 ere seeking the ouster of

Slovenia's reformist leadership. Yugoslavia for years has been a socialist showcase despite its one-party system. It has a comparatively free press and no travel restrictions on its citizenry. But its political, economic and

problems have mushroomed since the death in 1980 of President Josip Broz leto, who founded the modern Yugoslav federation in 1943.

The key defendant in Yngoslavia's largest political trial in decades accused the Serbian leadership yesterday of staging the trial to uphold repression in Kosovo province.

Azem Vlasi, a former Communist Party chief in Kosovo, told the court that "the trial representts the worst possible violation of ... human rights." aVlasi and 14 other ethnic Afbanians are accused of engaging in "counter-revolutionary activities" and of inciting last

*(#)

104

einter's unrest in Kosovo in which at least 25 people died. "A political trial has been staged on behalf of a policy which advocated repression in Rosovo so that (the province) may be ruled through a state of

emergency instead of democratic methods," Vlasi said. At the time, ethnic Albanians, who make up almost 90 per cent of the province's 1.9 million people, were angered by the enact-ment of constitutional amend-

ments that limited the autonomy previously enjoyed by Kosovo. The changes gave Yugoslavia's biggest republic of Serbia, of which Kosovo is an administrative part, tight control

over the affairs of the province. Vlasi, whose trial opened on Oct 30 but was interrupted over procedural matters, strongly denied that he was in any way responsible for the deaths in clashes between protesters and security forces.



East Germans march during a demonstration. (Reuter wirephoto)

Allies split on Germany

President George Bush's endorsement of a cautious and measured approach to reunifying Germany has instilled gratitude in West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl but wariness

among some other Nato allies. Bush indicated at a special session of Western alliance leaders yesterday that a single German state still loyal to Nato would express the yearing of Germans for unity as well as the right to a

nation's self-determination. "We are not trying to accelerate the process," Bush later told a news conference wrapping up his talks with allied

Germany within a future Europe bound by common goals and values gave new life to an issue that stirs concern on both sides of the East-West divide.

"Self-determination must be pursued without prejudice to its outcome," Bush told reporters in recapping his view on reunifica-

He said West Germany must remain committed to Nato and the European Economic Community and said reunification would have to be "peaceful, gradual, and part of a step-bystep basis."

Bush added that unification should occur "with due regard for the legal role and responsibilities of the allied powers," a reference to Britain, France, the Soviet Union and the United

Past policy condemned

Party militia to suspend activities

EAST BERLIN, Dec 5, (AP): Officers of the workers' militia have urged the unit's members to renounce their pledge of loyalty to the Communist Party, according to the official news agency ADN.

ADN reported yesterday the officers at the main training school for East Germany's "fighting groups," a workers' militia under direct party command,

called for the group to suspend activities and turn over its weapons to the Interior Ministry until a parliamentary vote on disbanding the militia.

In another sign of official revisionism. East Germany's new minister for

national security was quoted as saying that uncompromising control of domestic dissent by secret police in the past was "a big mistake." Also yesterday, several thousand people turned out for a rally by East Berlin

nolice officers calling for more democracy and thorough clearing up of all alleged corruption under communist rule.

All the indicate of the state at a school in Schwervitz in Postdamidistrict, unter the communist rule of the community rule of the community and the community rule of th

East Germany's Parliament, the people's chamber, "should decide about the continued existence of an armed unit with militia character under consideration of the views of all political forces," ADN quoted a declaration by the officers as

The four countries - the main victors over Nazi Germany in World War II — still occupy Berlin and exercise rights elsewhere in Germany as a result.

Bush said he thought Kohl "feels comfortable" with the US terms on rejoining the two Germanys, and stressed that no time frame has been identified for

The "German question" dominated and intensified the alliance gathering called to disdwelled heavily on the democratic reform wave eroding

ALEXA MARKET

Europe's political divide.

The changes reshaping Eastern Europe most directly affect the Germans, who have been separated in the post-war era into the rival camps of Nato and the Warsaw Pact.

Kohl spelled out his own 10point plan for reunification before the special Nato gathering, and complained that some allies, whom he did not identify, have rejected it without study.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher appeared at her post-summit briefing to be clearly perturbed by elements of Bush's address, though she did not specify the subject of Ger-

Honecker & Co. put under house arrest

Chief prosecutor resigns: Kohl to visit East

EAST BERLIN, Dec 5, (AP): Former Communist Party chief Erich Honecker and other members of his ousted leadership have been placed under house arrest at their luxury residential compound, the official

news agency ADN said today.

Earlier, East Germany's chief prosecutor resigned following mounting criticism that he was incapable of leading an investigation into alleged widespread corruption during Honecker's years in power.

ADN said "all former politburo members who after Oct 19, were no longer members of the politburo and who are still in Wandlitz" were under house arrest. Honecker lost his job in a major power reshuffle on

ADN did not specify the number under house arrest in Wandlitz, the

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl will visit Dresden for talks with East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow on Dec 19. top Kohl aide Rudolf Seiters said today in East Berlin.

Chancellery Minister Seiters also said East Germany would allow West Germans to visit the country without visas and compulsory currency exchanges from Jan 1.

In return, Bonn agreed to set up a hard currency fund with East Berlin to help provide East Germans with West German marks when they travel abroad.

Kohl's visit will be the first official trip to East Germany by a West German chancellor since December 1981 when Social Democrat Helmut Schmidt met now-disgraced leader Erich Honecker at a hunting lodge north of Berlin.

Late yesterday, about 200,000 people rallied in Leipzig, shouting "Germany, united fatherland."

ADN reported the resignation of the country's chief prosecutor, Guenter Wendland, but gave no reason. He had faced growing criticism that he was incapable of properly directing the investiga-

Wendland was a holdover from Honecker's hardline government and had been leading a probe of police accused of beating and mistreating prodemocracy protesters following widespread rallies in early

A group of lawyers and legal ion, saying he was too close to. structure to handle the probes.

Growing public outrage has led to citizens to try to storm at least one public building, while others have stood guard to make sure that no potential criminal evidence is smuggled away from government offices.

Prosecutors sealed off secret police offices in East Berlin where large sums of money and files had apparently been packaged for transport, ADN said. The 25-member interim committee guiding East Germany's Communist Party has appealed to citizens for calm to avoid "anarchy and chaos."

The move against the secret police was the latest in a series of seizures and searches.

ADN said investigators discovered bundles of secret police files in a "sensitive area" packed for transport. Citizens in East Berlin had

become suspicious when they spotted lights on in several secret police offices where the shades had been pulled. They notified prosecutors and police.

During the search, one person carrying two large suitcases left the building through a side door in an apparent bid to flee, but was stopped by a group of citizens who turned him over to police, ADN said.

Prosecutor Rainer Glawe later said the person who had been apprehended was freed after identification, but that the two suitcases contain "large sums of (East German) marks and foreign currencies."

"Apparently, according to what is known, the money was intended for a contact person of Swedish nationality for further delivery to fake companies to which the name Schalck-Golodkowski has been connected," ADN said.

Alexander Schalck-Golodk-owski was East Germany's chief trade negotiator and is being sought in connection with suspect currency and weapons deals. He disappeared this weekend and is being sought as a fugitive.
Offices and safes of former

officials were placed under guard

to prevent them from destroying

powers like the United States and the

23 houses, once filled with politburo members and their families. The 77-year-old Honecker has been in ill health following gallbladder surgery last summer, and had been a virtual recluse in Wandlitz even before the house arrest was announced. Honecker and his inner circle are under investigation for suspected

corruption and abuses of the past.

corruption, while three former polithuro members are already in prison pending investigation.

Fugitive official in Bonn'

ment said yesterday a fugitive East German trade official watted for shady currency and weapons deals might be in West

But East Germany has not asked Bonn to look for Alexander Schalck-Golodkowski, and even if it did it's unclear whether he could be sent back since the two countries have no extradition treaty, said government spokes-man Dieter Vogel.

Schaick-Golodkowski and other East German finance officials were in Boun last Wednesday, holding talks with West German officials including Chancellor Helmut Kohl's chief of staff, Rudolf Seiters, Vogel said.

Schalck-Golodkowski is East Germany's chief trade negotiator and a key member of the East German delegation that has been talking with high-ranking West Germans about possible financial assistance for East Germany's crippled economy.

"We don't know where he is now," Vogel said yesterday.

An arrest warrant was issued for him Sunday, after East German authorities discovered secret warehouse in the town of Kavelstorf, near Rostock, which housed weapons that were being sold to countries in the Middle East, Africa and South America.

According to ADN, Schalck-Golodkowski, who headed East Germany's commercial co-ordination department, part of East Germany's foreign Trade Ministry, was responsible for the operation. The department is responsible for acquiring hard currency through business deals with other nations.

residential compound north of Berlin that has become a symbol of

president Erich Honecker is among those who are not allowed to leave their houses in the elegant compound," ADN reported. Wandlitz has

The former general secretary (of the Communist Party) and



The Art of Crystal



Salhia Commercial Complex 243B36/7 Kuwait

Aesthetic Perfection



Savour the essence of Italy with our delicious pasta specialities and monthly Italian food promotions. Plus tasteful decor, graceful service and the Italian music of "Siena Duo" ensures that your

> Reservations recommended. Closed Fridays.

And the finer things in life.



evening at Riccardo is a true taste of 'Italia'.

Tel: 2422055 Ext. 118

الله شيراتون الكويت Kuwait Sheraton Hotel المال المسلمة المسلمة الكويت

cuss the weekend summit in Malta with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, which also

Bulgaria to bring new law: A package of

bill guaranteeing freedom of association and assembly, amnesty for political prisoners and other changes in the penal code will be considered when Parliament meets Dec 14, Bulgaria's justice minister said in an interview on Monday.

Minister Svetla Daskalova, interviewed in the Communist Party paper Rabotnichesko Delo, said the laws will precede planned changes in the constitution that will put Bulgaria more in line with Western European democracies. (1 IPI) European democracies. (UPI)

US officers detained: A team of US military observers was detained by Soviet soldiers in East Germany for seven and a half hours on the eve of President George Bush's summit with Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Defence Depar-

ment said on Monday.

"There were no US or Soviet injuries. US personnel were released later that day. The incident is under investigation." Defence Department spokesman navy Lt Crudr Ken Satterfield said.

Satterfield said the US soldiers were "on their assigned mission" Friday, which involved observing installations in East Germany. It was not immediately clear how many US and Soviet personnel were involved in the incident. (AP) Chinese in talks with Dalai Lama: The Dalai Lama and Chinese dissident leaders agreed on the need for democracy in Tibet during their first

official meeting on Monday.

A spokesman for the Paris-based Front for Democraric China (FDC), led by prominent dissidents who fled China after the June military crackdown, said the two sides had emerged with "a broad agreement" on Tibet. (Reuter)

Chinese team in Indonesia: China and Indonesia began talks Tuesday on technical matters involved in normalising relations suspended 22 years ago, and an Indonesian official said the first day's talks went well.

The talks ran smoothly with a cordial atmos-

phere," said indonesia chief delegate John Louhan-napessy. "There was good will from both sides."
"Some good results have been achieved." he added, but did not elaborate.

Assistant Foreign Minister Xu Duxin, arrived Monday. It is the first official Chinese mission to visit Indonesia in 22 years. (AP)

China tells to love troops: China ordered its 1.1 billion people on Tuesday to love the army—six months after troops and tanks crushed prodemocracy protests in Beijing—and called for more political training in the military rank and file.

The Communist Party newspaper People's Daily published government instructions on how localities should fromse the "heroic" People's Liberation Army (PLA) so that the masses could learn to love them. (Reuter)

them. (Reuter) UDF secret meeting: South Africa's anti-government United Democratic Front (UDF) has held its first annual meeting since it was beaned by the government in February last year, a spokeswoman

cheryl Carolus, publicity secretary for the Western Cape province region, said 150 delegates met at a secret venue from Friday to Sunday to review goals and strategies after two years of severe repression.

UDF members had met secretly in the past but it was the first full annual general meeting in the region since 1987. (Reuter)

or spiriting away documents. Superpowers deadlocked over weapons in Mediterranean

WALLETTA, Dec 5, (AP): A US-Soviet dispute over naval disarmament, unrelieved by the weekend seaside summit, leaves the Mediterranean the world's most

heavily armed waters. Along with Central America, the rivalry of the two superpower navies, especially in the Mediterranean, surfaced as the most publicly divisive issue to confront US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev at their storm-buffetted sessions.

Bush ruled out any immediate progress. "The chairman raised the question of naval arms control and I was not particularly positive in responding," Bush told a concluding joint news conference with Gorbachev. "We still have differences with the Soviet Union. He knows it and Defence Secretary Richard Chency put

it even more bluntly. "Naval forces are absolutely crucial to the United States," he

said in a Sunday interview on NBC TV's

"Meet the Press."
"We are a major maritime power. Our

ability to reinforce our allies in Europe is tied to naval forces, and we're not interested in limitations on those forces," Cheney

A setting for fierce battles since the birth of Western civilisation, the Mediterranean since World War II has seen many engagements and confrontations among the 17 bordering nations and outside

The US 6th Fleet, whose flagship the USS Belknap was Bush's home for the summit, keeps 30 ships, 100 aircraft and 20,000 troops at sea, operating under Nato

direction in case of conflict. Most of the largest recipients of US military aid — Egypt, Israel, Turkey and Greece — border the Mediterranean. The United States keeps bases in four

Scientists received

HH the Amir yesterday received in audience board chairman and members of the Islamic Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the conference on new technologies and developments of the Muslim world neld in Kuwalt and organised jointly by Kuwalt Foundation for the Advancement of Science and the Islamic The audience was also attended by Kuwait's Higher Education Minister Dr Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan.

Arab blocs will serve **economies: Humaidhi**

AFESD to finance power project

rrie Director General of Kuwait Fund for Arab Econvic Development (KFAED) s, der Mishari Al Humaidhi was me ed as saying that the Arab world has begun a stage of "better thinking" at the moment on the inter-Arab economic cooperation level.

la an interview with a local daily, the official cited the inter-Arab electrical connection project which will cover a num-ber of Arab countries, some of whom have political disputes.

He added that the establishing of Arab economic blocs had been designed to serve Arab economies, particularly in the light of partial failure of Arab economic

Formulas

Arab economic blocs which had been formed in the shape of regional economic councils including the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) Arab Co-opera-tion Council (ACC) Arab Maghreb Union (AMU) have several economic objectives to be

ين 3915683

economic integration, the official has called for finding out the necessary co-operation formulas among their councils. He said that such co-operation will be the major challenge that may face the Arab countries in 1990s

He clarified that similarity of features of the member states of each Arab Economic Council will make relations among these states competitive rather than co-operative. Hence, the Arab economic power rests in the cooperation of these councils. The official commented that the GCC countries have surplus funds, the ACC countries a surplus of manpower while the AMU countries have a surplus of agricultural products.

Fallure Speaking of the Arab finance institutions, Humaidhi said that these institutions had played a significant role towards the Arab economic development in 1960s, 1970s and 1980s. Unfortunately he said the Arab joint projects had failed in view of several reasons which resulted in the

ancing this type of projects. Arab funds have extended a lot of loans and technical assistance to Arab countries during the last

three decades, the official said.

He disclosed that the Kuwait based Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development (AFESD) shall play a significant role in the financing of the inter-Arab electrical connection project that shall connect Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Syria and Iraq. This kind of project will provide several economic benefits to the states concerned despite of the political disputes among some of them, Humaidhi

He added that the Arab countries will put aside the political differences for the sake of economic interests and expected that the next decade will witness real translation to such a concept.

Meanwhile, the official said that the Kuwait Fund was financing developmental projects according to its priorities to the countries concerned, adding that the fund is contributing in the preparation of the feasibility study of the relevant projects.

IBK to fund agricultural activities

KD50 million allocated

THE Ministry of Finance has entrusted the Industrial Bank of Kuwait to rum a special portfolio department to fund agricultural activities within the firamework of the government's financial support for farmers and agricultural develop-

ment in the country.

Rashed Abdul Mohsen Al Sharhan of the newly-established Agricultural Portfolio Department told a local daily that the agricultural budget allocated for the department is KD50 million. This will be

By Yousef Alawneh

THE giant Kuwait Pearls project

is expected to turn into reality in

the near future. This comes after

Deputy Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmed opened late Monday an

exhibition of pictures for the designs of the Pearls project.

Kuwait, which is well-known in the region as the "Pearl of the

Gulf' will be constructing six

cities, each called a pearl, inside

the sea near the coast. The

project will be started with two "Pearls" one in Shuwaikh and

the other in Kheiran area. The

project, expected to begin implementation in two years time, is likely to cost over

The entire funding will be provided by Kuwait's private

sector as a group of local com-panies are already co-operating

Few years ago, Director-General of the National Housing

Authority, Dr Ibrahim Al Sha-

hin proposed in a study the

establishment of a marine city off

Kuwait coast and said it could

provide accommodation for

to execute the project.

for constructing cities.

used to fund the various agricultural activities in the country as well as offering loans to farmers, to step up plant and animal production.

Total number of loans offered from the agricultural portfolio up to November 23, 1989 is 75, of which 17 were long-term loans, and 58 were seasonal loans. Total value amounted to KD2,404,100. He pointed out that the long-term loans

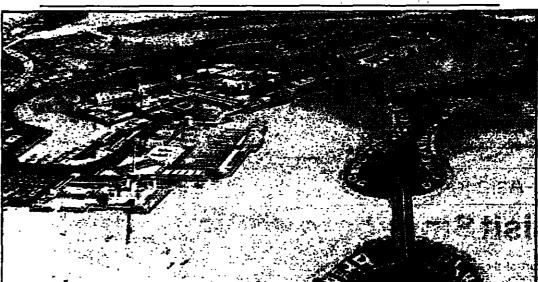
covered a large percentage of the cost of ings and stores, greenhouses, agricultural equipment means of transport and others.
Farmers applying for loans exceeding
KD200,000 in value would have to support their applications with a report to establish the economic feasibility of their

projects, the official said. Seasonal loans are offered as a means of helping farmers pay the cost of production requirements at the outset of each agricultural season. This is based on a study aimed at determining the value of the loan, loan conditions and dates of due instal-

The department's personnel did their best to reduce routine formalities associated with the processing of loan applications, so that the applicant could get his loan in a relatively shorttime. The department had offered 58 seasonal loans

Private sector to make Pearls project a reality

Cost estimated at over KD1 billion



Aerial view of the award winning Australian design for Kheiran Pearl.

the occasion, Sheikh Sabah described the project as an important future development for the country. He said that the construction of the project reflects the feeling of the private sector towards the great burdens the state is shouldering in providing housing to citizens. He added that the project reaffirms the bond between Kuwaitis and its

over 250,000 people. Further studies were carried out on the idea and on the possibility of exploiting the roasts of Kuwaii Shahin who spoke on behalf of the jury which selected the design Two sites were first selected in Shuwaikh and Kheiran areas submitted by the US office for Shuwaikh Marine City and the and designs were invited for both. A number of international design presented by the Australian office for Kheiran Pearl engineering offices presented designs for the two sites and a said that the jury insisted on the great concern that should be paid jury of highly qualified engineers was formed to select the winners. to the environment of both cities Two offices from United States and a balance between residenand Australia won the first positial and other uses.

Khaled Yousef Al Marzouk. The exhibition held Monday and opened by Sheikh Sabah speaking on behalf of the private companies which will implement included photographs of the the project, said in his speech that proposed designs of the two sites.

Addressing a function held on a company under the name of Kuwait Pearls will be established

shortly. He said that official approval has been provided for the establishment of six marine cities in Shuwaikh, Kheiran, Mangaf, Doha, Subbiya and Jlaia'. After the establishment of

the Kuwait Pearls Co., the detailed studies for the Shuwaikh and Kheiran Pearls will be carried out. The first phase of the Shuwaikh Pearl will consist of 200 residential plots with all

services. However, no sales will be made until the entire phase is completed. The site of Shuwaikh was selected because there are no obstacles for construction, it is close to Kuwait City and thus can become a suitable residential area for citizens, the official said. Headded that Kheiran wasselected because it is a good place for A holiday-makers and will be tured ned into a complete city with the present Kheiran Resort and the w adjacent Zour City which the government is planning to

Marzouk said that the Shuwaikh Marine City will be constructed in the the salving the Kheirail Pearl will be con-

structed through bringing water via canals into the mainland A [] X

The proposed cities wallings supplied with all accessary public services like schools, mosques, police stations, fire stations, centres for telephones and post, elec-tricity and others. A hospital for disabled children will also be established in Shuwaikh Pearl,

appeal

LETS all send a post card to

Craig Shergold, a little boy, 7 years old who may die soon of

This action has been laun-

ched these last days by fax from England, in order to help this little boy to achieve

his last wish. We have

received a fax requesting us to

participate in this special

action by Cuno Europa Sa. Craig, 7 years old, is under-

going treatment in a London Hospital. Craig has a tumor in the brain and in the spinal

column. He will die within a

short while. His last wish is to

have his name published in

the "Guiness Book of World

Records." The record in ques-

tion is to get the greatest num-

ber of postal cards of good

wishes for a prompt recovery ever received by anybody.

To make a success of this

A little card may bring a smile in the life of this very

unfortunate little boy. Let's

all help little Craig to achieve

Thank you for your par-

ticipation in this small

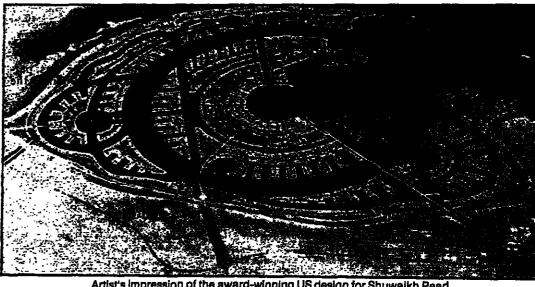
project. Your input will be

of persons join us.

Thank you.

his last dream!

most appreciated.



Artist's Impression of the award-winning US design for Shuwaikh Pearl.

Arab and international finance But, for the realising of Arab institutions to refrain from fin-بسهم المعت المزتمن المرضيم ۹ سال سے کویٹ بین محروف عمل ہے بہر خدمت کی بہترین مثال آپ کے اعتماد میں ایک اور اضاف بلاک افر ق شفری بن میری بالمقابل المنصور ویژاد مخیطان جدید بوست بس نیر 6529: 83808 میطان کویت ولائن نیر 4766210 « -- مارے بال آب ابنی رقوم ياكستان الثيار سرك دنا. بكر ديش رمعر اور فلائت ك علاود نمایات اودمنغردمغام رکھنے ہمسے۔ اللہ کی خدمست ہے۔ اسک کی خدمست جماد انصب اللہ کی خدمست سوقت الفاض شار عارع دوم عصد يوت في كمر في 46935 64020 في يمك كوبت بيست أنس كمن نم 26926 ، 13130 صفات كويت

2421973 2421971

Malaysian trade fair

KUWAIT, Dec 5. (Kuna): Kuwait's Municipality is in the process of printing a guide that includes the main facilities in Kuwait to cope with the fastpaced growth of urban development in the country, a ranking government official has said.

In an interview with Kuna today, State Minister for Municipality Affairs Mohammed Abdul Mohsen Al Refai indicated that the large number of districts and streets have made it a vital necessity to issue such a guide by the municipality.

The guide, which will be prin-

ted in Arabic and English, will be of great help to citizens and foreign residents, as well as firsttime visitors," Refai noted.

He indicated that before the preparation of this guide, the Municipality studied samples from several countries such as Canada and the UK, and "this helped us to cover all the important aspects of the guide by including important information

and maps."
Refai said that the guide contains maps showing Kuwait's main streets and highways.

Commemoration

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): A Kuwait daily today devoted a 12page press supplement to commemorate the 24th anniversary of the passing away of the late Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah.

The supplement contained remarks by HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah in which he spoke of Sheikh Abdullah's feats and principles.

Sheikh Saad said that Sheikh Abdullah "had taught us that loving Kuwait and preserving its sovereignty and dignity are on top of all considerations, that all Kuwaitis had been and should always remain one loving and caring family and Kuwait's wealth is for its people."

Civil defence volunteers begin training in earnest

training in civil defence operations to attend their theoretical lectures at the General Civil Defence Department headquarters which started last Saturday. The lectures are being attended by 180 male and 72 female volunteers of different age groups. Lectures are held on the basis of three days for men and two days for women from 8:30 am until 12:00

The training period will last two weeks followed by practical training which will last until graduation which coincides with the beginning of spring holidays and government celebration of the country's National Day.

Lt Col Motlag Mnawer, director of the Training Department praised volunteer response and commended their regular atten-

He said that the theoretical side of training includes enlight-ening volunteers with the general strategy of civil defence and methods of protection from air-

few years.

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): Board Chairman and Director General of Public Authority of Agriculture

Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al

Duaij Al Sabah announced that the agricultural sector has witnessed enormous extension over past

He said in lecture here last night that the authority

has been exerting intensive efforts which resulted in

great increase in the size of cultivated areas and

introduced modern technics that doubled produc-

under the instructions of HH the Amir and HH the

Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al

Abdalla Al Salem Al Sabah has been extending

enlightenment programmes and effective assistance

He asserted that the agricultural sector now is playing a significant role in the country's economy through diversification of resources of income and

to farmers to improve production.

by achieving some sort of food security.

Sheikh Ibrahim noted that the authority, working



raids, fires and nuclear radiation, in addition to other issues con-nected with first aid and protective health matters.

The practical side of training will start after two weeks during which volunteers will receive practical lessons on using airraid shelters and other rescue and protective training. Lt Col Mnawer said that fire fighting training is one of the new courses presented to female volunteers in addition to first aid. He indicated current staff situation, it is only capable of organising one training course per year but, added that after the civil defence training school has been established, more batches will be received for training.

He pointed out that a proposal was introduced to the department to call volunteers to attend short lectures during the year to refresh their memories on materials received previously.

Dr Kamai Mohammed Burai, a radiology specialist at the technical department and one of the lecturers at the training course pointed out that curricula for volunteers encompasses comprehensive civil defence techniques. He added that volunteers are given brief ideas about radiation nazards, protective measures and rescue operations.

A number of volunteers interviewed praised the quality of the course and the efforts of staff at the General Civil Defence Department.

The post cards may be sent to: Craig Shergold, 56, Selby Road, Carshalton - Surrey SM5 ILD, England. 100,000 palm trees to be produced annually undertaking, it is very impor-tant that the greatest number

ing some 100,000 palm trees annually as of early next year with nursery types which suit the climatic conditions prevailing the country. Sheikh Ibrahim said the number of farms have increased from 200 in 1983 to 862 in 1988 and that

He said the authroity would be capable of produc-

the greenhouse plots increased by 2,073 per cent from 200 to 4,347 donums.

He said the production of vegitables increased from 10,478 tons in 1983 to 44,616 tons in 1987, an increase of 325 per cent.

An area of 400 donums in Jahra city, the official said, will be covered with 25,000 trees in a project ending in 1990. Another project in Shadadiya will assume 45,000 trees over an area of 2500 donums. On fisheries. Sheikh Ibrahim said production of

fish and shrimps climbed to 10500 tons last year, a 177 per cent increase in comparison with 1981. The number of domestic animals have also increased in past years reaching 27200 for cattle and 410000 for lambs.

Students received

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Al Osaimi yesterday received a student delegation from the Jordanian Yarmouk

New airport to be completed mid'90s | Remove barriers to

Increase in capacity to 50 million passengers

THE second stage of the New Kuwait International Airport Project is envisaged to be completed in the mid 1990's, according to Yacoob Al Saqer, deputy director general of the General Civil Aviation Department.

Speaking to a local daily, the officials said that the new airport building project is

Agriculture ministry

HH the Amir's initiative towards afforestation in Kuwait has had a

very strong impact on citizens and this is amply demonstrated in citizens house yards and gardens and by their untiring and patriotic

spirit in following the desire of HH the Amir to make Kuwait green, a senior agricultural officials said.

Speaking to a daily, Sheikh Mubarak Sabah Al Naser Al Sabah, head

of Abdali Agricultural Society, said that Kuwait needs an agricultural of Abdali Agricultural Society, said that Kuwait needs an agricultural ministry to comprehensively shoulder this responsibility.

He added that the country has undertaken major efforts in the development of agriculture particularly concerning landscaping and productive aspects. He indicated that hundreds of trees, particularly palm trees were planted along the sides of streets and at public areas to

make Kuwait green and add features of beautification to the country.

ture in the country. The authority also undertakes extensive studies in

various agricultural aspects and provides field assistance to farmers. It

also extends further support in the form of equipment, seed, specialised technical assistance, soft loans and other related forms of assistance.

Wheat experiment Speaking of Kuwait's wheat experiment during the last season, the official said that it had been successful, despite the harsh weather

conditions and other adverse elements. The government exerted all efforts as represented by the works of the Public Authority for

Agricultural Affairs and Fisheries into making this experiment a

He went on to state that experiments and research conducted in

Kuwait on the quality of Kuwait's wheat proved it could be used for other purposes besides its main purpose of making bread. The official

hopes that the authority would in the near future provide farmers with a

He stressed that the agricultural authority is keen to develop agricul-

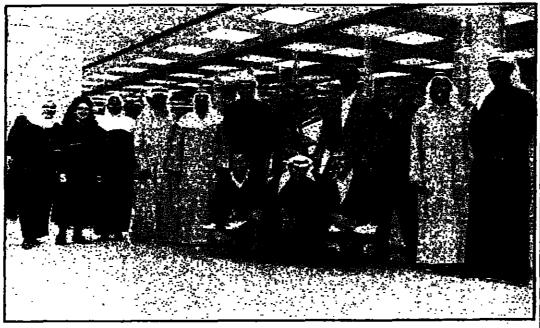
required: Mubarak

located between the current two runways and will encompass an area ten times the size of the present airport. He added that the project is aimed at increasing the capacity of the airport to nearly 50 million passengers. The capacity of the current airport is estimated to be at the maximum 30 million passengers per year.

As per studies and comprehensive research conducted in this respect, it has been concluded that the current location of the airport is ideal for Kuwait's future airport.

Laying down technical specifications is done by the General Authority for Civil

Aviation co-operation with the Ministry of Public works and the Ministry of Planning. Highly specialised consultants have been selected to undertake these job specifications. The design of the new Kuwait International Airport will adopt scientific and security aspects in addition to simplicity, Saqer said.



PAAET training course

A training course on the "autoCAD" operation system was concluded Sunday, Dec 2,1989 at Dasman Computer Centre. The course organised by the Training, Planning and Co-ordination Department at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training was attended by a number of trainees from the authority, the National Housing Authority and the Ministry of Defence.

The graduation ceremony attended by, the director of the Information and Computer Centre, Mohammed Al Saleh, and the course scientific co-ordinator, Ahmed Zaki Ismael. Graduation certificates were distributed among graduates.

technology: scientists

Call to establish Muslim common market

tific manpower and tech-

nological goods among Muslim

It urged Islamic nations to

"bridge the gap between the Muslim world and the advanced

countries, which it said was

The academy also expressed

"widening dramatically."

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

MUSLIM scientists have appealed to Islamic state leaders to develop human resources and infrastructural facilities for technological advances to keep up with more advanced nations.

At the conclusion of a seminar on the "New Technologies and the Development of the Muslim World," the Islamic Academy of Sciences called for a "commitment" to become a full partner in the development of new technology.

The declaration came at the

end of a three-day conference, co-sponsored by the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement for Sciences and the Islamic Academy of Sciences. It was held under the patronage of HH the Amir.

It also called for the adoption of a "strategy of producing technologies oriented to export

It said it was imperative to

remove "barriers that constrain

the movement of capital, scien-

world."

concern over the minimal resources allocated to research and development of new tech-nologies in the Muslim world. It said one reason for technological backwardness was the "the thin

spread of resources allocated to research and development, and consequently the absence of the critical mass needed to produce an impact in the development of technologies in the Muslim It said in view of the limited

'size of markets in individual Muslim countries," it was necessary to accelerate efforts to strengthen regional co-operation with the ultimate goal of establishing a Muslim common

concern over the "poor level of integration and co-ordination" in the technological fields. It said: "The Muslim world is a still receiver rather than a partner" and there was an urgent need for collective action to negotiate fair terms" for tech-

nology transfer. The declaration warned that if positive steps were not taken immediately, the Muslim world will "miss another opportunity. risking the potential future of the Muslim ummah. It described the present advances in science and technology as the most "promising than past (such) revolu-

The academy also urged Islamic states to "support the setting up of effective mechanisms to develop" new technologies, including regional networks and centres, post-graduate programmes and science and technology centres and parks.

Scientists and experts from several Islamic states attended; the conference, which was held.

Mauritanian health minister here

The academy expressed grave

KAC-Asia joint service

Mishari to visit Singapore, India

KUALA LUMPUR Dec 5, Kuwait Airways Chairman and Managing Director Ahmad Al Mishari will leave for Singapore tomorrow to negotiate with the Singapore Airlines authorities on the possibility of establishing an air link between Kuwait and the island republic. The move is part of Kuwait

wheat mill for their personal use.

Airways plans to expand its flight network and operations in the Southeast Asian region announced by him here yesterday. been made for me to meet the Singapore Airlines (SIA)

Chairman and Managing Director J.Y. Pillay on Thursday," Mishari told Kuna in an exclusive interview. He said the meeting is for the purpose of having joint-service co-operation with Asia to boost

trade and tourism industry between the two countries. Mishari said he hoped the negotiations would bring about some positive results, adding, "this is part of Kuwait Airways part of the world to cover Singapore, Indonesia and Aus-

Mishari arrived in the Malaysian capital of Kuala Lumpur Sunday with a 39 member delegation on the Kuwait Airways inaugural flight to Malaysia.

While here, he witnessed the signing of the Kuwait Airways/ Malaysian Airlines (MAS) commercial agreement to boost and develop trade and tourist trafficbetween the two Muslim nations. ولادا أنعوا المهارية والمتكار

Mishari also officially opened the new branch office of the Kuwait Airways on the fifth floor of Pernas International Building situated in the city

Today he met with the Malaysian Transport Minister Dr Ling Liong Sik to brief the minister on Kuwait Airways operations in Malaysia and of its expansion programme.
"I am happy to say that my

meeting with the minister was a Mishari said he told Dr Ling

that the Kuwait Airways decision to have its operation in Malaysia was to fulfill the wishes of HH the Amir and the Kuwait government.

He also assured the minister that with the operations here the Kuwait Airways would beable to bring in more trade, particularly in the tourism industry in Malaysia.

"We hope to bring in more people from Kuwait to visit this country; especially during the visit Malaysia year 1990 ... Mishari said he was par-

ticularly happy with the assurance given by the minister that the Malaysian government would give every support to the Kuwait Airways to make its operations here more economical and efficient.

From Singapore, Mishari will leave for India on Friday for "mutal talks" with Air India Managing Director Rajan Jethli before leaving for home.

Other members of the Kuwait Airways delegation, however, will leave here for Kuwait tomorrow evening via Bangkok.

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): Mauritanian Minister of Health and Social Affairs Maj. N'diaye Kane Kuwait has extended to his government in political, health and social spheres. The minister expressed pleasure over his visit to arrived here last night on a several-day visit to Kuwait, which came in response to an invitation by Kuwaiti Planning Minister and acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Abdullah Al In an arrival statement to Kuna, Kane praised Kuwaiti-Mauritanian relations and the support

plans of air link expansion to this Kuwait's 10 major causes

of death
THE Minister of Planning and Acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi cited ten major causes of death in Kuwait.

Speaking to a local daily.

Awadi said that these included cardiac thrombosis, chronic heart diseases caused by blood disorders, high blood pressure, old-age, arteriocleorosis, pulinflammations. diabetes, blood disorders caused by deficiency in the foetus's weight, high blood pressure related diseases and traffic

The highest rate of child mortality recorded in the country was in Farwaniya, amounting to 155, followed by the Jahra Health Area at 154 cases, Ahmadi 150, Hawalli 108, Sabah 87 and the Capital Health Area at 64 cases only, the official quoting statisties said.

He added that three cases of cholera were recorded in the country last year, 207 cases of typhoid, 596 salmonella, 163 whooping cough, 70 measles, 453 German measles, 654 mumps, 9 malaria, 39 scarlet fever, 13 leprosy, one case of tetanus and 5 cases of cerebral fever.

GCC unity

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): A Kuwaiti newspaper today called for enhancing and strengthening the "the experiment of unity" in the Gulf Co-operation Council

The paper pointed to GCC accomplishments but said "what was achieved was still below popular hopes and ambitions."

Nursing faculty has no Kuwaiti teachers

Low salaries keep Arabs away

DEAN of the Allied Medical Sciences and Nursing College at Kuwait University, Dr Fareeda Al Awadi said that the number of students at the college has increased during the past two years due to the high response. She indicated that the Medical Laboratories and Physiotherapy Sections at the college have the highest number of students compared to other sections in the college.

The college is holding constant communications with American and

Canadian universities due to the fact that these universities offer identical curricula and nearly follow similar academic systems. Interviewed by a local daily, she said that the Allied Medical Sciences and Nursing College conducts an in-depth review of all its curricula.

This yearly evaluation with the expertise and assistance of international peers is intended to put forward a comprehensive plan for the academic programme implemented at the college. She added that the college provides its graduates with jobs before

graduation. In addition the college offers continuous education programmes for employers at the Ministry of Public Health on a yearly She indicated that there are no Kuwaiti teachers at the college and the

number of Arab teachers is limited, due to the fact that most allied sciences specialities offered at most Arab and European universities offer only diplomas. The other reason is that some universities were only established recently, the official said. "The college has failed to attract Arab teachers working at allied medical science colleges in the United States or Canada because of the low standard of teachers salaries offered by Kuwait University," Awadi commented.

Salaries

This she said should also be viewed in addition to the competition of other newly established Arab universities in the Gulf which offer higher salaries. She indicated that three Kuwaiti graduates have expressed readiness to join post graduate studies this year. Meanwhile, three other Kuwaiti graduates are still undergoing post graduate education in America. She added that unfortunately, allied medical sciences

specialities at Arab countries offer diploma in the field.

The Arab Education Office for Gulf states tried to organise a meeting in order to exchange experiences and proposals among Gulf states universities. Unfortunately, the meeting was postponed twice. Despite these facts, the Allied Medical Sciences and Nursing College, is still making intensive communications on a broad level in Bahrain and

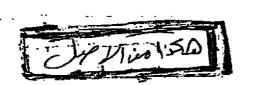
The college will in the future send a group of Kuwaiti students who are in their senior year to overseas universities during the spring holiday to receive special training. During the academic year \$7-88, the college

graduated a total of 55 students representing 3.19 per cent from the total number of university graduates during the same year.

Regarding the college participation in Continuous Education programmes, Awadi stated that special training courses are organised by the college on variety basis for employees at the Minimus 50.1. by the college on yearly basis for employees at the Ministry of Public Health. She indicated that the college offered fifteen symposiums and 102 lectures during the last year. The number of students working at the Ministry of Public Health registered in programmes total 3863.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.



ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

WHEN prosperity comes, do not use all of it - Confucius, Chinese philosopher (551-479 BC).

Spectres haunt Nato celebration

New era in relations

BRUSSELS, (Reuter): Two spectres haunt Nato's triumph at the crumbling of hardline communism in Eastern Europe — the prospect of deeper US military cuts and of the reunification of Germany.

Fresh from his summit with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, US President George Bush tackled both sensitive subjects at a meeting of alliance leaders on Monday as they celebrated the start of a new era in

East-West relations. Bush, in one of the clearest signs yet that the alliance is assuming a more political and less military hue, told his colleagues that they must grasp future opportunities - or face the consequences.

'I am prepared to look with an open mind at ways in which we can together achieve even lower levels of conventional and nuclear forces in Europe as part of a negotiated agreement," Bush said. In other words, the US President has signalled that Nato should be

ready to negotiate further on anything from troops to short-range nuclear missiles — despite a pledge that the United States would keep its troops in Europe as long as needed.

Bush told a news conference after briefing Nato leaders on the Malta summit that Gorbachev's support for democratic reforms in East Europe demanded a new US attitude to the Soviet Union.

Western proposals at talks in Vienna on conventional forces in Europe (CFE) already envisage cutting US and Soviet troops to 275,000 each from the Atlantic to the Urals and scrapping much heavy

Bush's remarks clearly touched a raw nerve with some alliance partners who are worried about the consequences of deeper cuts for Nato strategy and who want to modernise short-range nuclear weapons in Europe, not scrap them.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, widely regarded as the

most hawkish of Nato leaders, was clearly surprised and said Bush's speech contained "very serious implications" 'It was so full of meat that we must consider it very carefully before

we reply to it," she told a news conference. Bush seemed fully aware of the impact of his remarks. "There may be some strains in one country or another, viewing the rapidity of change

differently than we do," he said.

Nato has throughout its 40-year history depended on a strong US military presence in Europe, currently some 300,000 troops.

But Bush's remarks, along with recent news of planned cuts in the Pentagon budget, may raise fears that more US withdrawals may be just around the corner.

European governments, already under pressure to cut arms spending as the East-West climate thaws, may also find themselves having to shoulder more of the defence burden.

The question of German reunification is a key problem for Nato since the two German states mark the frontline for both East and West. West Germany's Nato allies gave a cool response to Chancellor Helmut Kohl's plan for an East-West German federation leading to eventual unity.

would have to decide their own future on the basis of self-determina-

Kohl acknowledged that his 10-point unity programme, unveiled

last week, had drawn a mixed reception.

"Many of the heads of state showed understanding. There were others who were more reserved, but that is nothing new," he told a news conference.

Thatcher made it clear she was one of his less enthusiastic listeners.

Changes

She told the meeting that changes to Europe's post-world war two borders must not be considered until after 10 to 15 years of "genuine democracy" in the Eastern bloc. "That's to make certain it will last,"

Kohl said he understood that talk of German unity inevitably raised emotions because of recent history, a reference to the Nazi conquest of Europe in World War Two. But he complained that many non-Germans had criticised his plan without having read it. "If you analyse it closely, you will find in these 10 points nothing

dramatically new but a logical description of a possible policy resulting from our basic values," he said. But many questions remain for Nato about German reunification,

not least whether Moscow will ultimately allow it. Would it then eventually become neutral? How would the creation of a new economic superpower affect the balance of power in Europe? Bush also warned the allies that more work was needed if they were to

achieve the aim of completing three East-West arms treaties next year - on conventional forces in Europe, strategic nuclear missiles and

"If we in this alliance are not equal to the changes that are going on in Europe around us, the (conventional forces in Europe talks) could be overrun by events," he said. "That could be dangerous and we must

TODAY IN HISTORY

British forces recapture Kanpur in India.

1906 — Self-government is granted in Transvaul and Orange. 1907 — Frontier between Uganda and East Africa is defined.
1917 — Republic of Finland is proclaimed; Collision between Belgian and French ammunition ships at Halifax, Nova Scotia

1921 — Britain signs peace treaty with Ireland under which Irish free state is established and Ireland accepts dominion

1925 — Libyan frontier agreement is signed between Italy

1929 — Women's suffrage begins in Turkey.
1938 — France and Germany sign pact on inviolability of

their existing frontier. - US President Franklin D. Roosevelt appeals for peace to Japan's Emperor Hirohito - one day before Japanese attack on Pearl Harbour.

1959 — UN General Assembly says Togoland should receive independence.

1961 — Heavy fighting erupts in Congo's Katanga province between United Nations and Katanga forces. 1966 — Britain calls for United Nations sanctions against rebellious Rhodesia, including a ban on oil shipments. 1971 — South Korea's President Park Chung Hee warns of danger of invasion from the North and declares national

1975 — US President Gerald Ford arrives is Philippines for talks on new terms for US air and naval bases in the islands.

1984 — Death toll rises to 1,600 from gas leak from US built pesticide plant in Bhopal, India.

1987 — Bangladesh government dissolves Parliament amid

opposition campaign to topple President Hussain Mohammad Ershad's administration.



Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev

Days as centrist numbered

Gorbachev faces direct challenge

MOSCOW, (UPI): Mikhail Gorbachev came home from a successful superpower summit to face a direct challenge from Andrei Sakharov, Boris Yeltsin and other radical lawmakers over the supremacy of the

Soviet Communist Party.

The problems Gorbachev had left behind in the world's largest country hardly subsided while the Soviet President had a historic meeting in Rome with Pope John Paul II and held dockside shipboard talks with President Bush in Malta.

Renewed ethnic violence flared in the transcaucasian republics of Azerbaijan and Georgia, and the beleaguered Soviet space programme suffered another setback when the Kvant-2 module failed to dock with the Mir space station.

But those problems pale compared with the challenge from Sakharov.

The human rights activist — voted the most respected Soviet lawmaker in a recent opinion poll published three years after Gorbachev ended his internal exile — called for a nationwide "warning strike" to force the Congress of People's Deputies to consider removing the constitutional clause legitimizing the party's dominance.

Sakharov, the 1975 Nobel peace laureate, and similar to intellectual dissidents in Moscow, Lenin-Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Second session.

Command national support and that their base is the process of doing an Polandu-Hungary-plastic Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Second session.

But even if tens of millions of Soviets do not walk second session.

Off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that of the new congress.

Off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that of the new congress of doing an Polandu-Hungary-plastic Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that of the new congress.

Off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that of the new congress of doing an Polandu-Hungary-plastic Germany and Czechoslovakia.

Off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that of the new congress.

"If article 6 is not removed from the constitution.

it will lead to a further crisis of trust between the leaders of the state and the party, and the people," said the legislators' appeal. It also demanded that the congress consider key laws on leasing land, private property and workers' rights.

With their appeal, the five lawmakers appeared intent on forcing the Soviet Union to follow in the footsteps of Czechoslovakia and East Germany, its Warsaw Pact allies.

Reformist governments chosen in those two Soviet satellites after popular uprisings recently removed similar constitutional clauses that dictated Communist Party supremacy.

All five lawmakers belong to the inter-regional deputies' group, a progressive organization cofounded by firebrand lawmaker Yeltsin and include more than 300 members. The group, a precursor of the first opposition party in Soviet history, vowed last month to challenge the Communist Party's power at the Congress.

Sakharov's strike call may backfire in the short run by showing that the radical lawmakers do not command national support and that their base is limited to intellectual dissidents in Moscow, Lenin-

off the job next week, the ploy illustrates that Gorbachev's days are numbered as a moderate

holding the centre between the country's conservative and radical forces.

The constitutional clause institutionalizing Communist Party monopoly angers many Soviets, who encouraged by Gorbachev's "glasnost" policy of increased freedom of expression, have demanded its removal at many public railies.

Gorbachev, who on the eve of his departure for Italy last week wrote an article insisting that the Soviet Union must remain a one-party state, may be forced to reassess that judgment."

The Soviet President faces a growing irony: the political changes in his country, as impress they have been, are beginning to lag behind the startling transformers sweeping Eastern Europe, many of which were demanded by people invoking

Gorbachev, the engine of change in the East bloc, cannot afford to become a caboose trailing the train

The day is fast approaching when he will have to bite the bullet and let the Soviet Communist Party share power, as its sister parties have done or are in

predecessors, is fuelling the pace of events.

Second anniversary of uprising

Any price is worth paying

HEBRON, West Bank, (Reuter): Palestinians may be bloodied and weary from a revolt against Israeli occupation that marks its second anniversary this week, but many say any price is worth paying to end

the suffering of the occupation itself. Since the uprising erupted on Dec 9, 1987, more than 700 Palestinians have paid with their lives, thousands more are in jail and the revolt's underground leaders have called for still more struggle in

the third year. Ibrahim, an activist of the militant Islamic Jihad from the Gaza Strip's Jabalya Palestinian refugee camp, where the first blows of the uprising were struck, says the very Israeli measures that gave birth

to the insurrection will keep it going. Israelis often say we are causing ourself suffering with our intifada, and of course we are suffering more now. But we have the satisfaction of knowing that we suffer for a future rather than suffer passively like sheep," he said.

"So many who were politically asleep were woken by an Israeli soldier's baton, or the loss of a relative to Israeli bullets. The soldiers are our greatest

recruiters, our struggle would be in deep trouble if they ever start behaving nicely," he said. Talk to almost any of the 1.7 million Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza Strip and they will tell of frustration and humiliation at the hands of occupation officials fuelling a rage that seethed for twenty years before exploding into bloody revolt.

Mohamed Al Ewaiwai could have been a

qualified architect today. Instead, he runs a small men's clothing shop in the occupied West Bank of Hebron. In 1985, halfway through a six-year course in

Yugoslavia, he came to spend holidays with his family here. Israeli authorities never let him go back through Jordan, he says.

"I paid my \$150 for an exit permit but at the border they turned me back, they gave no reason,"

In two years of mass protest against occupation nearly 600 Palestinians have been killed by Israeli guns and 150 more have been killed by fellow Arabs as alleged collaborators or moral deviants. More

than 40 Jews have died in the uprising. Arabs in the occupied territories have their dif-ferences over the kind of state they would build, given independence, but most agree that any Pales-tinian regime would be preferable to continued

"This occupation is a disgusting thing designed to make a man feel like an animal," Abed, a Ramallah

"To leave my own country I need to beg an Israeli, if I stay away for more than a year I have to beg to come back again," he said.

"How do you think I feel when I have to crawl to a Jew who came here last year from Brooklyn or somewhere to get permission to come and go in the

Israel says such measures are needed, for its own security and to fulfill its obligations to keep the peace in the areas, occupied from Jordan and Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war.

Palestinians say occupation policy often seems aimed at disrupting daily life rather than ensuring tranquility.

"The Israelis have ordered that ambulances from the local government hospital cannot collect patients from home. That means that if you are having a heart attack you have to call a taxi or find a neighbour with a car," a Hebron doctor said.

He said the hospital was given no explanation. The Israeli West Bank administration denied any such order existed.

Curfews, sealed areas and army roadblocks play havoc with the transfer of local patients who need

specialist treatment in Ramallah or occupied Jerusalem, he added.

Art Buchwald

I WENT to a reunion of my Marine Corps Fighter

Squadron 113 in Pensacola the other day. All of us had fought valiantly in World War II — that's right, buster. World War II - and there are still a lot more around than most people think.

The guys set up a "ready room" in a suite at the Dunes Hotel, and that's where members of the squadron gathered to weave war stories and swap photos and souvenirs from the past. I grabbed a beer and waited for the lying to begin.

Schmitt was relating his war story when Frank Drury, one of the organizers of the reunion, came in white-faced, "Shellack bought it." 'Where?' someone cried.

"At O'Hare Airport. Delta's computer went down and Shellack was left at the gate in tears." "Couldn't they have put him on standby?" "You know Shellack. He would only fly first class with a confirmed seat. He always maintained that

standby was for dogfaces."
"Here's to Shellack," I said, raising my glass.
"We'll always remember that Delta was not ready when he was." Russ Drumm said, "Did I ever tell you about the

time a shark stole my skivvies off a clothesline on Eniwetok? This sounded interesting, but the phone rang and Grundler answered it. He kept saying, "Oh, no. Oh,

no." Then he hung up and held his head in his hands.
"Andy Jones lost all his luggage coming into Kennedy.

John Lincoln threw his glass against the wall. "Why do they always lose the luggage of the good ones?"
"He had a hunch about this," I told them. "We

were sitting together in the Denver terminal one day and he said, 'Last night I dreamt that my bags on TWA never made it to Boston. In case anything happens to me, I want you to see that my wife gets these claim checks'." We didn't seem to be making much progress with

our war tales. I had one ready but before I could begin, John Zoellner staggered into the ready room. His suit was rumpled, his shirttail hung out and his cheeks were twitching.

He went straight to the bar, grabbed a bottle of cognac and began to drink.
"What happened?" someone asked.

"Tri-Continental had a flat tire. We sat on the runway for four hours, and then the gate attendant discovered that the flight was overbooked. They made us slide down the chute and find our way back to the terminal in the dead of night." Green said, "That happened to me once when I

was travelling business class on Eastern. They

announced that any passenger giving up his seat would get stock in the company. Everybody who got off went broke."

fly again." Drury grabbed him by his lapels. "No one chickens out at a Marine reunion. You're going on the next US Air flight to Atlanta if I have to strap you to

Zoellner took another swig. "I'm never going to

the 'No Smoking' sign myself." The conversation turned serious. Kimak spoke "Question: Does anyone know why we fought the Japanese in World War II?"

Bill Murray replied, "Everyone knows that. It was to keep them from flooding the United States with Toyotas."

Just then we heard the roar of engines and we rushed out onto the balcony. There was a squadron of commuter planes coming in from Tampa at sunset. Drury was looking through his binoculars and counting them, "One — two — three — four — five — my God, Chuck Woodbury's plane is missing. Call the tower."

Dufford called the tower. "What happened to The controller told him, "Chuck blanked out

after he ate the airline food over Biloxi."

Los Angeles Times Syndicate

Misunderstanding

SIR: I refer to the letter "Masjid and temple,"

(AT, Nov 26) by Liz Thomas.
Thomas says she cannot understand why anyone should have any objection to building a temple near the Babri Masial. Muslims in India have never raised their voices against building a temple, as it is a place of worship. Muslims object because that particular place was chosen to build Ram Mandir. The only reason to chose that place was to create communal tension and

to disturb the peaceful lives of minorities.

The aim of WHO (World Hindus Organisation) is to demolish the 16th century mosque inspite of protection by the Muslims. Thomas also states that the site of Babri Masjid was once a Hindu temple. There is no such evidence ever found in history and for your reference I quote the words of well known Indian historian Pandit Bisham B. Dayal Pandey. "Babri Masjid is not actually the birth place of Rama neither there was any temple. This is forceable conversion. The historian's evidences never indicate that the Masjid had ever been a temple and neither it was destroyed by any emperor.

To those who say it was Rams birth place. I quote the words of Prof. R.S. Sharma (professor at Delhi & Patna Universities). If one worked on the basis of Puranic chronology, then Rama would be placed between 2500-2000 BC. But archaeological researchers show that Avedhya did not have any habitation or Ayodhya did not have any habitation or population on any considerable scale before 6th century BC for the simple reason that the Middle Gangetic Plain, eastern UP and Bihar, was full of jungles and the use of iron did not become common till the 5th and 6th century BC and without iron it was not possible to clear the jungles and settlements. So if the present Ayodhya is considered to be the capital of Rama there is grave doubt whether he was really born there and made the place his

I hope the above quotation is a clear cut evidence to correct anyone's misunderstand-

Khan Akhtar of of or solon or Bayan அது நூல்லா பிரச

ALL letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space of other reasons. other reasons. da.aw. satura tin ! odi

Liberalism call ignored

ALGIERS, Algeria, (AP): Algeria's National Liberation Front has ignored calls to liberalize its internal workings, despite efforts by President Chadli Benjedid to reform the party that has ruled with barely a break for three

addenated and arrol of how a second and desired and arrol of how a second arrol of the party re-elected to its Central Committee numerous hard-liners known through the 1960s and 1970s for their unwavering support

Houari Boumedienne. Though Benjedid has called for seats in the Central Committee to be filled by secret ballot, hardliners presented the 5,000 delegates a list of

candidates for a Central Committee twice as big as in the past and had it approved by acclamation. The effect was to elect a number of reform-minded candidates backed by Benjedid, but also to put back on the Central Committee a number of highly conservative members.

Among those taking up a new central role in the party were Abdelaziz Bouteflika, foreign minister from 1964 to 1979, and Mohammed Salah Yahiaoui, a former governor of the military academy at Cherchell, who was Col Moammer Khaddafi's favourite in the 1979 presidential elections which followed the death of Boumedienne.

Many of the hardliners are dedicated socialists, opposed to any new vestiges of capitalism in Algeria's predominately socialist economy. Some of the more reform-minded party members who might have supplanted the hardliners in a secret ballot are more Western-oriented and seek to open Algeria more to the outside

Benjedid, who was re-elected to a third fiveyear term as president a year ago, has worked for reform since nationwide rioting last year over economic issues. He has tried to breathe new tolerance into the party. In February, he held a nationwide referen-

dum in which 85 per cent of the public voted to permit opposition parties that could challenge the FLN supremacy in future elections. Twelve apposition parties have since been created, and national assembly elections are set for early

Quote me

"I've just got to keep doing the same thing. I've got to keep getting after it, to keep pushing it to the limit. I now have two good GS under my belt. But I know there's still room for improvement. I don't want to focus on a win. I want to focus on my skiing."—American Diann Roffe after her second successive run-up in the World Cup ski slalom. World Cup ski slalom.

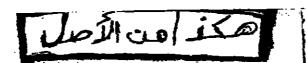
"It was probably the hardest shot I've hit. If John had been in the middle of the court there would have been a hole in him." — Boris Becker on a vicious backhand he ripped in the match against John McEnroe.

"I gave it everything I had, I wanted to win the match. He's the last guy you want to get down against — he might miss a period of his hockey game. Now I have to play Becker at 12:30 tomorrow. It's like the firing squad."—John McEnroe after losing to Ivan Lendi in the Masters tournament.

"I was very, very keen in the first couple of games and from then I rolled on. I wouldn't eall tonight a big match, but it wasn't a small match either. Since the Masters of last year I've been putting it in higher sear and playing better and better. Hopefully it doesn't stop for a couple of years." West German Boris Becker after beating Sweden's Stefan

"My friends, such as they are, would be happy to know I came 10,000 miles to make a speech of only two to three minutes. It is a privilege to be part of this tribute to a truly great person."

— Archbishop Desmond Tutu at a ceremony honouring Harry Belafonte.



Troops kill 5 infiltrators from Egypt

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 5, (AP): Israeli troops shot and killed five fighters armed with 51 hand grenades and Kalashnikov assault rifles who infiltrated into Israel from Egypt to stage a "spectacular" attack, the military command announced today.

It said the clash occurred in the early morning hours after the commandos crossed the border from Egypt's Sinai peninsula into the western part of Israel's southern Negev desert.

An Israeli force encountered the guerrillas after a chase and killed them all without suffering any casualties, the army It was not clear to which organisation the fighters belonged. They carried five Soviet-designed Kalashnikov assault rifles, 51 hand grenades, a pistol with magazines, binoculars and wire cutters, the army said.

The fighters were on their way to a "spectacular attack" in Israel, the army said without elaboration.

Head of the army's southern command Maj. Gen. Matan Vilnai told Israel army radio the attack was apparently linked to the uncoming second anniversary of the Palestinian uprising in the occupied lands.

"We can assume there is a link between these things ... there is no doubt that organisations which we confront would try to carry out such an attack. Our alertness and our activity were also caused by this factor," Vilnai said.

Vilnai declined to provide details of the clash, saying only that "all the infiltrators have been killed ... the forces acted well. exactly as we expected them to."

He said the fighters' equipment "shows they simply meant to kill. Not to argue too much, not to carry out a hostage-taking operation but a killing operation," Vilnai

result we cannot know to what group they belonged," he said.

Vilnai noted that Israel's border with Egypt was usually quiet and said it was israel's only "peaceful border, and that's how we treat it. However, we have to take into account that such an event took

Israel and Egypt signed a US-mediated peace treaty in 1979 and have full diplomatic relations. Egypt is the only Arab country to have made peace with

Soviet

Israeli

ties tied

UN recognises PLO's right to have a state

General Assembly adopts resolutions criticising Israel

UNITED NATIONS, Dec 5, (Reuter): As delegates huddled on a controversial resolution upgrading the UN status of the PLO, the General Assembly yesterday adopted three other resolutions criticising

They included one that recognises the PLO's right to establish an independent state. This resolution, passed by 109 to 18 with 31 abstentions, also called

on all states to put an end to military and economic aid to Israel and A second resolution, adopted by a vote of 84 to 22 with 49 abstentions, declared Israel's continued occupation of the Syrian Golan Heights and other occupield territories to be in

violation of international law. The third, passed by a big majority of 149 to two with eight abstentions, said Israel's decision to impose jurisdiction over Jerusalem was illegal.

The United States, which maintains that Jerusalem must remain undivided but that its final status should be decided through negotiations, abstained on that resolution while voting against the other two.

On the controversial resolution asking the General Assembly to upgrade the status of the PLO from an observer organisation to an observer state, the PLO decided to postpone the vote until at least Wednesday.

The PLO told US officials it will not support a "US-backed" plan for regional peace talks unless it is allowed to form the Palestinian delegation to the talks, the Middle East News

Agency reported yesterday.
The PLO's response to the plan was relayed on Sunday to the US embassy in Cairo by Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Meguid, the news agency said.

■ A new poll of Arab students at Israel's Hebrew University shows most favour an independent Palestinian state in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

Strip but not in Israel itself. Ahmed Tibi, head of the Arab Academic Committee in Israel which released the results today, said they showed rising pragmatism among Arabs in Israel over the two years of an uprising in the

occupied territories. He said 77 per cent supported a Palestinian state in the territories compared to 50 per cent before the uprising. Nine per cent would include Israel in the new state, down from 17.9 per cent in the

earlier poll. ■ An Israeli was stabbed in the neck and seriously wounded by an Arab assailant in a Tel Aviv park late yesterday, Israel Radio

reported. Israeli troops shot dead one Arab protester and wounded 15 in the occupied Gaza Strip today during clashes preceding this week's second anniversary of the outbreak of the Palestinian upr-

ising At least 37 children under the age of 13 have been shot and killed by Israeli troops or civilians during the nearly twoyear Palestinian uprising, an Israeli human nghts organisa-

tion said today.

Syria won't trouble, hopes Israel

TEL AVIV. Dec 5, (Reuter): Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin said vesterday he did not believe Syria would violate israel's security interests in

Speaking after Syria sent troops reinforcements into Beirut amid efforts to dislodge Christian arms chief General Michel Aoun. Rubin declared:

"We don't pretend to be any more the policeman of Lebanon.
... Israel has to cope with one issue — its security interests, which are limited and are known to the Syrians. I believe they are not going to violate our basic security interests," he said in an

interview with Reuters. The defence minister said Israel had redefined its goals in Lebanon when it withdrew 15,000 troops in 1985, leaving only a narrow buffer zone policed jointly with a Lebanese militia.

asked for the convening of an international peace conference on the

In voting against the resolution, US ambassador Thomas Pickering said Washington supported a "properly structured international conference" which could facilitate direct negotiations between the parties.

However, he said the United States did not support a conference that would have power to impose a settlement on parties.

Zayed's peace call

Trouble-free GCC

Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan last night called for peace in the Gulf, the Middle East and Lebanon and said he would continue efforts towards that end.

Sheikh Zayed, speaking to reporters on the occasion of the UAE National Day, also said there were no problems among the Arab Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC).

"We have used our good offices and are still prepared to extend all assistance and support to achieve peace and stability between Iraq and Iran,"

He said the eight-year-old war between Iraq and Iran, halted under a UN-brokered ceasefire in August last year, had inflicted great losses on both

"We never hoped a war would occur between two Muslim neighbours where there will be a victorious and a defeated," he told reporters from the UAE, Arab and other states, or painted as venoue not the "We always hope they have fraternal and cordial

links that will benefit them both." Sheikh Zayed said he hoped peace talks between the two parties would result in a treaty that will bring about peace and security. Sheikh Zayed reiterated support for Palestinians

but regretted their divisions. "We are with them with our hearts and minds and the PLU and the intifada

ian uprising) will continue at a larger scale. This is a firm and principled stand," he said. "But it is regrettable that the Palestinian people are divided into parties and organisations. They

should be one party and have one position." Asked about Lebanon, Sheikh Zayed, who was the first Arab leader to call for an Arab summit on that country, said all Arabs wanted peace in

"From our side, we have exerted efforts for Lebanon and Palestine and will continue to do so.' Sheikh Zayed attacked the United States for its support to Israel, whom he blamed for failure of peace efforts in the Middle East.

"The more our Palestinian brothers display understanding (for peace), the more Israel becomes intransigent and put obstacles for peace and coexistence," he said.

"Israel can not be intransigent without American support. Israel's dependence on America makes it

Replying to a question, Sheikh Zayed criticised calls for Arab unity, which he said should be preceded by co-operation among the Arab League

"Such calls are mere allegations from which Arabs reaped nothing. We now have three Arab groupings representing three opinions instead of 21," he said.

Sheikh Zayed, whose country saw the birth of the GCC in 1981, said there were no problems among the council's members. "I have not heard about problems between us.

What I know is that we are brothers, among whom there are no problems, obstacles or differences," he He also dismissed claims about differences in the

Sheikh Zayed called for modifying the Arab League charter and adopting a majority basis in decision-making.

Asked whether the GCC summit in Muscat this month would discuss a US proposal for oil lease from the Gulf, he said: "We don't know the US intentions behind storing Arab oil and increasing its



Sudan students protest at killing of colleague

KHARTOUM, Dec 5, (Reuter): About 100 students staged a march in Khartoum today in protest at the killing of a colleague during a political argument.

Students at Khartoum University said Bashir Al Tayeb. who belonged to a secular group at the university, was knifed to death yesterday by an Islamic fundamentalist student.

The opposition has accused the military junta which has ruled Sudan since a coup in June of leaning towards Muslim fundamentalism.

Meanwhile, four doctors who allegedly led a strike last week appeared before a military tribunal yesterday to face charges that could carry death sen-

The strike, the first since the ruling military junta took power after a June 30 coup, is still on. The government has blamed it on communist elements.

The four physicians are charged with illegal gathering, instigating of sedition and war against the state, the state-run Sudan News Agency (Suna) said the last two are punishable by

The defendants include Mamoun Ahmed Hussein, a member of the dissolved physicians' union; Syed Mohamed Abdallah, a member of the dissolved Socialist Sudanese Baath Party; Gaafar Mohamed Salih, a member of the dissolved Communist Party, and Angog Gordon from southern

Kelly in Cairo

Kelly (left) meets Egyptian President Mubarak at the Presidential Palace in Cairo. Kelly came to Egypt to brief Mubarak on the US-Soviet talks last week in Malla (Reuter wirepholo)

Palestinians in the occupied

US Assistant Secretary of State John

to peace OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 5, (AP): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev said at the Malta summit he would renew diplomatic ties with Israel once there was progress in Middle East peace efforts, an aide to Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said today. Gorbachev's comment came in

response to a request from US President George Bush for the Soviets to restore relations they ruptured with the Jewish state during the 1967 Middle East war. Shamir had asked Bush to raise

the subject during a brief tele-phone conversation with the American President on the eve of the Dec 2-3 superpower meetings

At the summit, Bush told Gorbachev that renewing relations with Israel would be "a positive contribution," said an American official who spoke on condition of

anonymity.

Gorbachev's reply, according to Shamir's aide was "in effect, that when the (peace) process starts to advance, then they will renew ties." Shamir's aide spoke to repor-

ters on condition of anonymity after Assistant Secretary of State John Kelly briefed the premier about the Malta talks for 50 minutes at Shamir's office. Kelly indicated after meeting Shamir that the summit had not advanced Middle East peace moves which are deadlocked over

Israel's diplomatic boycott of the Later today, Kelly said, he would fly to Cairo to discuss a proposal by US Secretary of State James Baker to hold preliminary Israeli-Palestinian talks in the

Egyptian capital as a way of cir-"We still lack a definitive Egyptian response," Kelly said. Prime Minister Yltzhak Shamir said he did not think Moscow and Washington would use their deepening relationship to put pressure on Israel over a Middle East peace settlement.

He was speaking to reporters after receiving a briefing from Kelly on the US-Soviet summit

Asked whether the superpower rapprochement worried him, the hardline prime minister sald: "I know there are people here yearn-ing for some sort of pressure. I am not one of them and I don't believe there will be pressure."
Bush and Gorbachev told a joint

conference at the end of the summit they were in broad agreement on the Middle East, a marked departure from previous stands on

US experts and Palestinians said such an agreement might eventually force Israel to cede occupied land for a peace settlement, a possibility firmly rejec-

Kelly told reporters that Washington was trying to use its influence to settle the Arab-Israeli

"I cannot speak for the Soviets, ton the Soviet government is far different these days than what it was 10 years ago," he said.

Is racii officials said Kelly told

Foreign Minister Moshe Arens that Bush and Gorbachev agreed that Arabs and Israells should work to resolve the conflict by

territories hailed the US-Soviet rapprochement and said closer tles between the superpowers weakened Israel's stance.



violence in the occupied territories and warned Palestinians that if they took up arms "with terror, we know to cope." (Reuter wirephoto)

PLO or Hamas Israel's dilemma

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 5, (Reuter): Defence Mini-ster Yitzhak Rabin says the PLO is playing into the hands of Muslim fundamentalists by barring Palestinians from accepting Israel's offer of elections in the occupied territories.

He urged Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip to decide who would determine their fate - the Palestine Liberation Organisation or the increasingly popular Muslim fundamentalist movement

"The prolongation of waiting for the beginning of the process will play only into the hands of the Islamic fundamentalist groups," Rabin said yesterday, blaming the PLO for holding up

peace negotiations.
"What we need more than anything is that the groups that reside in the territories and their leadership will decide the course of events for the future — will it be the pro-PLO or the Hamas," Rabin said in an interview with

The PLO, in what seems to be its final response to a US рторозаl for peace talks in Cairo, sent a memorandum to Washington on Friday saying that no Palestinian delegation would negotiate with Israel unless it was chosen by the PLO.

Israel accepted the US formula for Palestinian-Israeli talks based on its elections proposal on the condition that the PLO was barred from the meeting and had no say in appointing the Palestinian delegation. US Assistant Secretary of

Middle East peace efforts and the outcome of the Malta superpower summit. President George Bush and Secretary of States James Baker phoned Foreign Minister Moshe

State John Kelly today briefed

Israeli leaders on the latest US

Arens yesterday about the summit, Arens' spokesman said. Israeli military authorities, assessing the Palestinian uprising before its second anniversary this Saturday, said that Hamas was gaining power despite the arrest of hundreds of activists and its crippled leader Sheikh

Israeli jets bomb **Abu Nidal base**

SIDON, Dec 5, (AP): Israeli war-planes raided Palestinian targets near this southern port city today, wounding seven people,

police said. A police spokesman said the raid targeted bases manned by fighters loyal to terrorist mastermind Abu Nidal and the Syrianbacked Palestine Liberation Front on the edge of Majdalioun valley, a few kilometres (miles) east of Sidon.

A Palestinian clinic staffed by the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine was also hit in the raid, a police spokesman said. The spokesman, who cannot

be named in line with regula-tions, said most of the casualties were Palestinian civilians seeking medical treatment at the clinic when the Israeli warplanes

The clinic and the base are on

the northern edge of the narrow valley, the rest of which is fully controlled by Abu Nidal's

group.

The spokesman said four jet fighters carried out the surprise strike at 11.45 am (0945 GMT). "It was a swift attack. It only lasted a few minutes," the spokesman said.

Palestinian defenders "hardly managed to open fire from antiaircraft guns. No hits were observed," he added.

The police spokesman said bu Nidal's fighters fighters immediately blocked all approaches to the valley as their jeeps and ambulances evacuated casualties to hospitals in Sidon.

Smoke billowed from the

valley, which houses several revolutionary command bases. Abu Nidal's fighters fired rifles in the air to make way for their

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Seven hanged

NICOSIA, Dec 5, (Reuter): Iran hanged six Afghans and an Iranian in public today for sexually assaulting children in the eastern city of Zahedan, the national news agency

Hashish seized

ABU DHABI, Dec 5. (Reuter): The Gulf emirate of Sharjah has seized 500 kg of hashish with a street value of four million dirhams (\$1.1 million), police sources said today.

PLO, Spain agree

Ceausescu to visit Iran

MADRID, Dec 5, (AP): The Spanish PLO has kept an anti-terrorism cooperation agreement for three years, a Madrid newspaper reported.

MANAMA, Dec 5, (UPI): Roman-ia's hard-line Communist leader

Nicolae Ceausescu will pay an official visit to Iran later this month at the invitation of his franian counterpart Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsan-jani, Iran's official Islamic republic news agency reported today, in a move that would bring together two mavericks on the world stage. Cypriot talks

UNITED NATIONS, Dec 5, (Reuter): Greek Cypriot and Turkish Cypriot leaders have expressed willingness to revive talks on reuniting the partitioned island but the United Nations has deliberately not

set a date for them Yemen unity

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Reuter): North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh wili pay a two-day visit to Jordan this week to discuss his plans to merge with South Yemen, a Kuwaiti newspaper said today.

of the main Iranian opposition group Masoud Rajavi has urged esidents of the Islamic republic to come for-ward to tell a United Nations envoy

NICOSIA, Dec 5, (AP): The leader

Opposition call

about human rights abuses

Ban on heavy nets ABU DHABI, Dec 5, (Reuter): The United Arab Emirates will stop fishing boats using heavy nets that drag the seabed, a government official

said today. "We have decided to ban heavy nets because they are destroying sea creatures and harming development of our fishing resources," an official at the agriculture and fisheries ministry said.

House collapses

ANKARA, Dec 5, (Reuter): Five people from the same family died today when their mud-brick house collapsed after heavy snow near the eastern city of Erzurum, 880 km (550 miles) east of Ankara, Anatolian

news agency said. Nurse detained

LONDON, Dec 5, (Kuna): The Brit-ish charity, Medical Aid for Palestin-ians (MAP), said today that it has just received news of the detention of a young Palestinian nurse in Gaza, Abed Al Ajrami.

Bashir in Oman

MUSCAT, Dec 5, (AP): Lt. Gen. military junta, arrived today on a two-day visit in a continuing effort to foster Khartoum's relations with the Arab world.

He was given an official reception by Sultan Qaboos and was scheduled to start official talks with him later in



Herzog sees Gonzalez Israeli President Haim Herzog (left) talks to Spanish Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez during their meeting

at the Moncloa palace in Madrid (Reuter wirephoto) Badran struggles for cabinet

AMMAN, Dec 5, (Reuter): Jordan's new Prime Minister, Mudar Badran, tussled today with Muslim Brotherhood leaders and other politicians over the allocation of cabinet posts.

Political sources said Badran, 55, named by King Hussein yesterday to replace Sharif Zeid Bin Shaker, sought to form a broad-based government which would include Islamist deputies.

The king appointed Badran, a former premier and intelligence chief, after Jordan's first general election in 22 years brought sweeping gains for Islamists

"We have offered Badran our conditions - at least five or six ministries," said Ali Hawamdeh, one

of 22 Brotherhood deputies in the lower house of parliament. "If he accepts we will join the government. Otherwise we will be in opposition.

ted ministries such as religious affairs, education, higher education and health. He said it did not seek key policy-making port-

Hawamdeh told Reuters the Brotherhood wan-

folios such as foreign affairs, interior or finance but wanted its strength in parliament to be reflected proportionally in the cabinet. The Brotherhood wanted a strong national unity government, including other political groups, which would have the support of at least three-quarters of

the 80-seat house, he said.

Civil war board game help Lebanese laugh out tragedy

BEIRUT, Dec 5, (Reuter): Lebanese families, at the mercy for years of feuding human rights. militia barons, can now get their own back - using dice and playing cards instead of rifles and rocket launchers.

"Civil war." a new board game for all the family, gives players a chance to join in the struggle for their country. And inventor Nagi Tueni guarantees the most unscrupulous will win. "It's a Lebanese form of monopoly," he

said. "I hope people will laugh out their The instructions say the rules of civil war have nothing to do with international conventions, military codes of conduct or

Racketeering, taking hostages, misappropriation of public funds, terrorism blind shelling, blockades, seizure of ports. corrupt practices, etc, all these are an integral part of the civil war," they say.

"In civil wartime, you make a point of reselling (at full price) products sent as international assistance to the underprivileged. You are allowed to shell city centres at rush hours. You can also starve a whole country and provoke factitious shortages, in order to make considerable

"In fact, the rules of civil war are nothing but the absence of any rule ...'

Tueni sets his game in the nation of Mabil, saying Lebanon's 15-year experience also applies to Third World conflicts.

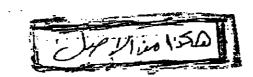
He describes Mabil as a country dismembered by militias which became "a mixture of savage and unscrupulous mini-

Departing somewhat from the Lebanese experience. Tueni says the state of Mabil survives thanks to a small but united army and to its finances, represented by the Mabilian pound.

The aim of the game is to collect more "military units" than the national army. Players throw dice to move around the board, divided into squares marked income, events and battles.

Income squares include ports, spirits and tobacco, casinos, banks, restaurants, electricity and water and hostages - the most lucrative. A total of 100 events cards can either boost or slash player's earnings.

The authorities decide to destroy the stock of adulterated whisky you have imported. This cost you 80 Mabilian pounds," reads one.



Troubles over overseas marriages temper rush

NEW DELHI: Paramjeet Singh wanted only happiness when she and her husband agreed to their

daughter's quick marriage. Married within 15 days of being introduced to an Indian living in Canada, the Singhs' daughter soon became pregnant. Six months later, after obtaining 2 visa, she followed her husband to Canada

Immediately, the marriage began to sour. The husband. whom the Singhs thought was an engineer, worked as a machinist in a factory. His well-to-do family opposed the new wife's efforts to find a job, and after constant harassment, she was ordered out of the family home, along with her two-year-old

Reticent to end the marriage, the Singhs' daughter is now attempting an uneasy reconciliauon with her husband.

"My daughter was so keen to go abroad because we have relatives who are doing well there. At her marriage, I've never seen her so happy," says Mrs Singh (not her real name). "But now I feel it's not for the best. When I look back, I think we should have waited and investigated more."

In India, a new wariness is tempering the rush for long-distance, arranged marriages. For years, many parents here dreamed of marrying their daughter to an established, affluent Indian overseas. Dazzled by prospects for a lifestyle unattainable in India. daughters were sent to the United States, Britain, and other countries. Often, they barely knew their new husbands.

While there are many marital success stories, counsellors and social observers say that overseas arranged marriages face tremendous troubles and strains. Indian brides, many of whom have never been away from home, are thrust into a new culture and

caught in their husbands' con-flicting desires that they adapt to Western ways but also remain traditional.

"Many Indians still look on America as greener pastures. They think that if you have two cars, everything is OK," says Anju Chatterjee, co-ordinator of Sanjivini counselling centre in New Delhi. "Indians don't realise it's a struggle in America. It's a totally alien culture and very stressful for Indians."

According to American immigration officials, many of the 700,000 Indians in the US are part of a well-educated, accomplished and affluent community. Indian immigration has jumped from 3,000 in the 1950s, to more than 200,000 in the 1980s.

Yet despite their economic success, many Indians see acute cultural differences between India and the West, and fear the loss of their culture and values. Often they live and socialise in

Ego problem for Indian women in US though arranged marriages on the wane

BOSTON: Nalini Luthra recently married and left India to join her husband in the United States, where he had been working for the past 10 years. The marriage was not arranged; they were introduced by the groom's cousin, who thought they had a lot in common.

"Our parents really did not have a say in the decision," says Ms Luthra, a student at Emerson College. But as an Indian, she says, her family's

approval was important. "I wouldn't

introverted cultural pockets.

When it comes to marraige,

many seek a spouse from India to

America send their adolescent daughters back to India to be

married. Other return with their

teenage children because they

fear they will marry foreigners,

says Ms Chatteriee.

Some parents living in

preserve their Indian lifestyles.

That ideal often is clouded by the tensions that arise in making these "green card" marraiges work, say counsellors and other observers. A "green card" (the colour has been changed to pink) gives a foreign national the right to live and work in the US.

The wife must face a long wait for a visa. At the American Embassy in New Delhi, visa

of the Janata Dal. One minister

represents each of the coalition's

other four parties - the Con-

gress (Socialist) Party and three

regional parties, the Telegu

Desam from Andhra Pradesh

state, Asom Gana Parishad from

Assam state and Dravida Mun-

nestra Kazagham from Tamil

Singh's slate is India's first

minority government. No single party won a majority of the 525

parliament seats decided in the

Nadu state.

choose a person just because my family liked him ... but he has to fit into the family," she says. Luthra echoes the feelings of most Indians that their cultural values must be preserved. Of the Indian men who bring their wife

to America (arranged marriage or not). expectations differ, she finds. "Some would want them to dress in the Indian fashion and act as a traditional Indian woman. There are woman who don't mind doing that," she says. Some want to have their wife at home and "under no circumstances is she to work. ... It's an ego problem," Luthra says. "Indian culture says that the male is a stronger

But, for Luthra and her husband, "traditions are not the way we interact with each other. Traditions are our values, religious beliefs, holidays," she says, adding that those are the things they want for their children.

"I want to be comfortable (in

ble, she has no one to turn to for

rooted in the Indian man's out-dated expectations. Living in the

West for a number of years, men

parliamentary seats. The Bharatiya Janata, which cap-

tured 88 seats, and the Commun-

ist alliance, which won 51, said

they will support Singh but will

Singh, like all six previous

prime ministers, is a Hindu but

has sworn to preserve India's

secular form of government.

Feuding within the National
Front surfaced anew today as the

first members of Singh's cabinet

not join the government.

were sworn in.

America), but I don't want to stand out in a crowd," she says. "My husband agreed with that."

Luthra speculates that arranged Indian marriages are on the wane. In previous generations, "women did not have the chance to go into higher education — they couldn't meet anyone," says Luthra "Now if you work, go to school, there are more opportunities to meet people of your own, and a lot of parents respect their children's judgment.

The Christian Science Monitor meantime. "The woman is may fail to recognise the changes expected to be the good little Indian wife. But if there is trouunderway in large Indian cities. Very often, men tend to think

when they left," says Ms. Chat-terjee, the counsellor. Counsellors and sociologists Observers in the US say the say marital difficulties often are Indian couples is rising.

TNA attacks police stations

395 Sinhalese surrender

COLOMBO, Dec 5, (Agencies): About 300 Indian-trained militants assaulted police stations in eastern Batticaloa city today, hitting the facilities with mortars and gunfire and drawing rataliatory attacks from beseiged officers, officials and residents said.

There were no immediate reports of any casualties in the ongoing combat between government personnel and the Tamil National Army (TNA), a force trained and armed by New Delhi to replace its troops as they gradually withdraw from the island's northeast.

Colombo deems the militia illegal, and at least 200 people have died in combat during the past month between the adversaries contesting the power vacuum left by the departing Indians, who were deployed to implement a plan aimed at ending a rebellion by the mostly Hindu Tamil minority.

mentalists in their campaign to

save the Karnataka forests being

felled for the pulpwood industry;

Sunderlal Bahugana of Chipko

fame; and Shabana Azmi, the

film star and civil rights activis:

of India were also able to report

on their struggles. The tribal peo-

ple, who bear the brunt of many

development projects, brought with them packets of mud from

different parts of the country and

erected a symbolic tower to

dramatise their united bid to stop

well as the 254 surrounding

villages which are also to be sub-

merged by the dam, have decided

to boycott the general election. Haider Patel and Hakum Chand

of the Harsud Narmada Sagar

Struggle Committee are members of the ruling Congress (I)

party but they are not deterred

sud is the only large town which will be drowned. For the last 40

years the inhabitants have been

hearing about the dam but they

never really expected to be dis-

Local businessmen claim that

the town has a business turnover of Rs 300 million (about US\$2

million) a year. The local admin-

istration has scoffed at the figure

but has not provided its own estimate. M.N. Sand, a business-

man, claims that 5 million

kilogrammes of cotton, 3.5

million kilogrammes of pulses,

2.5 million of soya beans and 1

million kilogrammes of ground-

nuts are sold in Harsud's

wholesale market.

ADVERTISEMENT

An Indian company with all necessary infrastructure of

software development and support, capable of supplying

(Financial A/C, Inventory, Sales A/C, Payroll, etc.)
SHARE MANAGEMENT

Power System analysis, Data acquisition software, etc.

Language expertise: ASSEMBLER, FORTRAN, COBOL, ALGOL, PASCAL,

3. Custom-made software as per specialised individual

Management information system on lan/wan.

MINI COMPUTER UNISYS 6000/50, VAX 11/750, MICROVAX II

7. System software: UNIX, MS-DUS, VMS, VSE
DYNAMIC AGENTS REQUIRED, ENQUIRES SOLICITED.

KUNAL ELECTRONICS PVT. LTD.

1. Application software programmes available:
A. PRODUCTION PLANNING & CONTROL
B. INTEGRATED ACCOUNTING

BANKING MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

HOTEL MANAGEMENT

System feasibility study.

On site D.P. equipment:

— IBM MAINFRAME

1-A, Sagar Apartments, b. Tilak Marg. New Delhi - I 10001, INDIA

EXPORTUFE DELIN

IBM PC AT

Phone: 385920 FAX: 91-11-383509

Telex: 31-65666 RAUL-IN

ENGINEERING PACKAGES

Apart from the villages, Har-

from criticising its policies.

The people of Harsud town, as

large destructive projects.

Tribal leaders from all corners

Greening of India

Concern over environ

HARSUD, India, Dec 5, (Panos): Is India's environment movement about to take off? It could be judging from a rally recently to protest against government policies which protesters say blight the environment and disregard the rights and livelihoods of the people affected by

In the capital, New Delhi, many watch the birth of the fledgling "green" movement with wary interest. But the capital still speculates whether this new power will succeed in countering the claims that large infrastructure projects are vital to economic development.... and adequately address environmen-

The rally was held at Harsud, a town of 18,000 people in Mad-hya Pradesh, which is to be submerged by the Narmada Sagar dam in 1993. Some 25,000 people, including

others displaced or threatened by two other large dams -Subarna, Rekha and Tehri - as well as by the missile testing range at Baliapal and the Kaiga nuclear power project, linked hands and formed a "protective chain" around Harsud.

The symbolic chain demonstrated people's new determination to save not only Harsud but all local human settlements and nature reserves. They made an impassioned plea for a humane development process which would preserve the culture of the

Centre stage was given to committed individuals such as Baba Amte, the social worker and Magsaysay Award winner; Dr Shivram Karanth, a well-known

the following:

Batticaloa police superintendent N.S. Stephen told United Press International that about 300 TNA fighters at 11 am launched attacks on the coastal city's central police station and the office of the deputy inspector general of police. "Commandos of the police writer actively aiding environ-

special task force are fighting hard to disperse the militants," Stephan said. "We have also asked for reinforcements, and we are trying to bring the situation under control before dark." Residents reported the gunfire

prompted people to flee the city centre, some taking shelter in a Catholic church. Reports during the past week had indicated a confrontation was imminent because of last Wednesday's withdrawal from

the area of about 1,200 Indian soldiers, with many residents fleeing and giving accounts of a complete breakdown of the civil New Delhi in a Sept 14 agreement pledged to make its "best efforts" to extract all of its

remaining 50,000-strong force by New Year's eve, but maintains its troops will remain if it believes the government is not giving adequate security to the President Ranasinghe Premadasa compelled the Indians to arrange their withdr-

awal because he wanted to defuse the nationalist appeal of radicals from the Buddhist Sinhalese majority, whose insurrection in southern and central areas has critically destabilised his govern-ment and left some 10,000 people dead.
The TNA's aim apparently is

trying to ensure the survival of northeastern province's govern-ing council, which is the mainstay of India's plan to give the Tamil area some self-ruie.

Meanwhile, 395 Sinhalese rebels had surrendered themselves to the government since Dec 1, a government communique said today. The rebels of the JVP, or People's Liberation Front, had surrendered heeding

Government has pledged to rehabilitate those youths who surrender with or without their

security forces during separate operations, bringing the total number of JVP rebels killed in

Indian cabinet sworn in

applications for about 6,000

Indian spouses are pending.

More than 3,000 Indian spouses

go to the US every year, waiting

an average of two years for their

A New Delhi woman's sister

married and followed her new

husband to England after a long waiting period for a visa, only to

find that he had remarried in the

Chandrashekhar boycotts ceremony

The Congress Party remained

the single largest party with 193 seats but did not seek the coali-

tion partners needed for a

National Front was assured sup-

port from two extremes of the

political spectrum — the right-

wing Hindu fundamentalist

The National Front won 144

Bharatiya Janata Party and a

Singh, 58, took office after the

parliamentary majority.

communist alliance.

Nov 22-26 election.

(Continued from Page 1) Minister R.K. Hegde has been appointed deputy chairman of the Planning Commission, a post in the rank of the cabinet mini-

Singh, who himself once served Rajiv as defence and finance minister, is the leader of the Janata Dal, the largest of the five parties comprising the National

Twelve of the ministers announced today are members

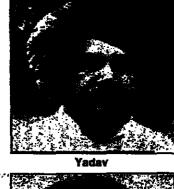


Nehru











Garment factories bonanza

Workers vulnerable to exploitation

DHAKA, Bangladesh, Dec 5, (Panos): Renu and Razia are not ordinary girls. Aged 10 and 12, the sisters are envied by neighbours in their Babapura slum in Dhaka. Every month they each bring home taka 300 (about \$10). wages earned as "helpers" in a garment factory two kilometres

one-room shanty they call home.

hostel got jobs for the sisters in

his uncle's factory. Renu and

Razia work six days a week, from

8am to 4pm, with a half-hour break for lunch. But they cannot afford to bring food with them. They eat before starting for the

factory and have to wait until

If the manager pleases, they have Fridays off. Overtime pays taka 1.50 an hour (0.05 US cents)

and the girls are happy to have

evening for their next meal.

Then a student leader at the

from home.
Their father, Azar Ali, migrated from south of Dhaka to the capital in 1986. Initially, life was hard but his wife made a little money grinding spices for a students' hostel near by for which she got a few takas and a meal which she brought home to share

with the family.

Azar Ali learned to drive a to a government call. rickshaw, but man and wife still earned barely enough to feed a family of six and pay taka 350 (\$11.60) monthly rent for the

weapons. The communique said, six more rebels were killed by the

the past 24-hours to 16. Meanwhile, the Indian peacekeeping forces, stationed in north-eastern Sri Lanka in the Mannar district are to commence withdrawing from Dec 7 which will be followed by withdrawals from other areas in the central sector of Sri Lanka, security sources said.

The sheer economic desperation of workers like Renu and Razia makes them vulnerable to exploitation. They are unaware of their rights, and have no bargaining power as the alternatives they face are starvation, begging

or selling themselves. Today, nearly 300,000 workers have garment factory jobs.

Over 80 per cent of them are young women and children like Rennu and Razia.

The clothing business took off in 1980 when a Bangladeshi company, with 500 workers, went into a joint enterprise with a South Korean firm. The Koreans offered training facilities and sewing machines to set up a factory wholly devoted

to exports.

By 1987, sales had risen to 2.3 million shirts valued at \$5.3 million. Garment factories mushroomed. Garments from Bangladesh's 700 factories have overtaken jute products as the country's biggest export.

This has been a boon for poor urban women. From the start, young unmarried girls were preferred because they were less trouble as industrial labour. Housemaids began deserting their "begum sahibs" (mistresses) for better pay and freedom from the drudgery of domestic

Wages for domestic work are poor, rarely exceeding \$6 to \$8 a month. Still, for some housemaids, the additional ben-efits of food, board and clothes compensate for the poor wages, even if little leisure-time is accor-

For many, however, factory life seems paradise compared with sweeping and mopping floors, dressing poultry, cleaning fish and preparing vegetables, washing and generally being at the beck and call of all the members of the family of their middleclass employers. But some have discovered that factory life also

has its drawbacks. Molina, a pretty 19-year-old maid who served Mrs Abdullah for over eight years, abandoned the security of her mistress' home to join the wide world of garment workers. She got a job easily since she knew how to sew and iron. But it was not long before her regrets began.

Her monthly income is taka 600 (about \$20) but this does not cover food and board and Molina has to share a room with a fellow-worker's family. The job, she soon discovered, was tedious and the manager often keeps workers back long after dusk to catch a shipment schedule. Overtime work is compulsory and other girls who refuse to work late have lost their

Returning home after dark, women run the gauntlet of being pestered by local hoodlums who consider them fair game for being out so late. Rapes are not uncommon for workers homeward-bound after night shift and factory managements take no responsibility for workers' security.

Job security in an industry so dependent on foreign markets is also uncertain. In the mid-eighties, the US, Britain, France and Canadian imposed lower quotas on Bangladesh clothes exports and 500 factories closed within months. The market opened up again in 1987 and hundreds of other factories have started since

During the closures, most women returned to housekeep-ing jobs but the begums noticed a distinct change in attitude. "I'd rather slog myself than keep one of those insolent creatures!" fumed Mrs Kabir when confronted with a very articulate retur-

nee.
Now, with the industry booming again, there are signs the government may lend an ear to employer complaints and rein in the trade unions, preventing them doing even what little they

Tribunal to enact laws to protect victims of catastrophes

THE HAGUE, Dec 5, (AP): Environmentalists from India and the West said yesterday they are forming a tribunal to write international laws to protect victims of catastrophes such as the Bhopal gas leak

that killed about 2,500 Indians.

The tribunal will have no binding powers, said spokeeswoman Ruth Waterman of the international coalition for justice in Bhopal. It is a loosely-knit group of concerned citizens and environmentalist

organisations in western Europe, the United States and India.

About 2,500 people were killed on Dec 3. 1984, in the world's worst industrial disaster when a cloud of methyl isocyanate gas leaked into shantytowns in Bhopal. It had escaped from a plant operated by Union Carbide, the American chemical

multinational. In decisions still being disputed in courts, the Indian government was

appointed sole representative of survivors of the disaster and the Indian supreme court earlier this year agreed to a Union Carbide offer of \$470 million compensa-

told reporters in announcing the coalition's plans for the tribunal. Payment of the damages has been delayed by the bitter dispute being fought in courts in India.

"It's a ridiculous amount," Waterman

Waterman said the tribunal is not expected to address specific damage claims. "We want to present an outline of inter-

national legislation on fixing liability in such disasters," she said. The legislative proposal is being drafted by a team of legal experts, according to Waterman.

The tribunal is scheduled to begin on Oct 2 next year with victims testifying in Bhopal, a central Indian city about 600 kilometres (360 miles) south of New Delhi.

incidence of divorce among The Christian Science Monitor

that India is still where it was

Despite Singh's attempts to

patch up differences, Chandra-

shekhar, his main rival in the

Janata Dal Party, boycotted the

swearing in ceremony and Yashwant Sinha, an ally of Chandra-shekhar, failed to appear when called to take the oath of office for a junior minister's post during the televised ceremony.

Speaking after the ceremony at the British-built presidential palace, Singh said the appoint-

ments were only a "first phase" and he would be naming additional ministers.
He also declined to reveal the portfolios of the new cabinet officers and pairtied questions by asserting that all 17 would be at

work tomorrow. "Tomorrow everybody will be in their offices," said the 58-year-old Indian leader, who took power: on Saturday as head of a minority government formed by his Janata Dai Party and its four partners in the centrist National

Front coalition. It was believed, however, that Singh was avoiding as long as possible a public commitment to the selections in an attempt to

In coalition meetings after the elections, Chandashekhar worked to deny Singh the prime ministership, first promoting himself and then Devi Lal,

But he was thwarted by a baci room deal in which Lal on Friday declared he supported Singh, who was then unanimously chosen the prime ministerial candidate by National Front law-

Singh on Saturday named Lal Deputy Prime Minister. Lal said he would work to bring Chandrashekhar into the cabinet.

India's two communist parties and the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) agreed to use their combined 132 seats to give the Front the support to prove its strength on the

A senior Janata Dal official acknowledged that Sinha had rejected the appointment and said that "it could be because his mentor, Chandrashekhar, is not happy with Singh or he is not happy with the junior position." Seven of the new ministers

have served in previous governments, including Arun Nehru, Arif Mohammad Khan and Musti Mohammad Syed, who with Singh held posts in Rajiv's administration and either resigned or were expelled from the Congress (I) Party. Nehru, a former businessman-respected for his political.

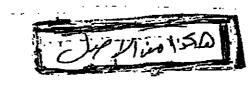
acumen, is Rajiv's cousin and played a leading role in engineering the Congress (I) Party's

OBITUARY Milagrin D'Souza

Wife of Manual Baptista D'Souza (ex-KOC),

mother of John (KNPC), Anna, Rita, Sylvester & inez, expired in Goa on the 5th of

Dec. 1989.





Government troops use an armoured personnel carrier as a shield as they advance upon positions held by rebels in Makati. (Reuterwire photo)



Soldiers point to the buildings where rebel snipers are positioned shortly before they began an offensive in Makati. (Reuter wirephoto)

Filipino senator to testify

Seattle trial waits anxiously

SEATTLE, (AP): An attempted military coup in the Philippines has given some anxious moments to plaintiffs in a Seattle court case, who are depending on a key witness to fly from the Philippines to tes-

The wrongful-death lawsuit accuses former Philippines president Ferdinand Marcos, his widow, Imelda, and others of arranging the June 1981 murders of two Seattle union activists because of their anti-Marcos activities.

An important witness is Bonifacio Gillego, a one-time member of Marcos' intelligence network who later turned anti-Marcos and is now a senator.

Gillego is expected to "draw a lot of the threads together" from previous testimony about Marcos intelligence agents operating in the United States, said Sharon Maeda, spokeswoman for the Committee for Justice for Domingo and

The murder victims, Silme Domingo and Gene Viernes, were activist reformers in the Alaska Cannery Workers Union, which dispatched workers, many of Filipino descent, to work in Alaskan fish canneries. They were shot in the union's Seattle office on June 1, 1981.

...Three men were convicted of the killings in what prosecutors said was an internal union dispute over work assignments and gambling in the canneries.

Desense attorneys in the current lawsuit claim that is still the correct motive. But the plaintiffs contend that Marcos' government marked the men for death because

of their anti-union activities, including support for anti-Marcos trade unionists in

It was Gillego, in particular, who drew the plaintiffs' attention to the most important document in the case: a supposed account sheet for a San Francisco company that the plaintiffs claim was used to funnel money from the Philippines to agents in this country.

That account sheet for the Mabuhay Corp. includes a 15,000-dollar entry that plaintiffs claim was used to pay for the murders.

"The most significant (witness) is Bonifacio Gillego, because he, as a former member of Philippines intelligence, can confirm the inner workings of Marcos' intelligence operations," said Cindy Domingo, the sister of one of the slain

As a legislator, Gillego was required to obtain special permission to leave the Philippines during the coup emergency, Ms Domingo said. At last report he bad obtained that permission, but still faced the task of trying to get a flight out of the country to appear here, probably next

At least 70 people have been killed and more than 500 wounded since mutineers seized several military installations and bombed the presidential palace in Manila on Friday, according to the Red Cross. The city's international airport reopened Monday, but domestic air service was

indefinitely postponed. The chances of Gillego being able to attend "look very good," Ms Domingo said Monday. Less certain was the status of Randolph David, a Philippines University professor who was scheduled to testify about Marcos' martial-law regime.

If David is unable to leave the Philippines, he would likely give a deposition by telephone, Ms Domingo said.

Much of the testimony so far in the 2week-old trial has focused on the nature of Marcos' intelligence apparatus. In one deposition, for example, Arthur Balmaceda, a military officer who became an information officer in the Philippines consulate in Honolulu, said part of his job involved keeping track of anti-Marcos

"That was not explicit in my function, but these people ... demonstrate in front of the consulate, so we said, 'all right, we better know who was demonstrating," "he

Balmaceda said he also monitored the anti-Marcos press, and sent reports on anti-Marcos demonstrations to Manila through the Philippine News Agency.

Trinidad Alconcel, former consul general for the Philippines in San Francisco and Honolulu, also said in his deposition that anti-Marcos activities were noted in reports sent back to Manila. But he said activists gave him little trouble.

"I don't have to fight the anti-Marcos. There was so few here," he said. "I don't need to fight or confront them." The suit, filed in September 1982, seeks

\$30 million on behalf of the men's families.

to this situation...," he told reporters in a daily briefing.

mission without the US having to use any of its fire power, and without injury to any Philippine citizens. No American forces were every engaged in combat during the crisis," Boucher said.

government offices and the international airport open for incom-

The Philippine foreign secretary said today it was unlik-

Yesterday, Senate president Jovito Salonga suggested that talks on a new bases agreement

gestion," Foreign Secretary Raul Mangiapus told reporters.

US is proud of you, **Bush pat for Cory**

Philippines President assures safety of Americans

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (Reuter): President George Bush called Philippine President Corazon Aquino last night to express continued US support for her handling of the coup attempt that began on Friday.

"We are proud of you for standing up with great courage. We want to see you succeed," White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater quoted

Bush spoke to Aquino shortly after returning to the White House from Brussels, where he briefed US allies on his summit meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. 'The President tried to call

Mrs Aquino earlier in the day and was unable to get through. So when we got home . . . he went immediately up to residence and re-placed the call," Fitz-Vice-President Dan Quayle presided over an all-night meeting of the National Security

Council in the White House, and Bush later approved overflights

by US fighter jets based in the Philippines to keep rebel aircraft on the ground. Fitzwater quoted Bush as telling Aquino: "I understand some Americans are in the hotels.... Can we get those people out? I'm very concerned about their lives

and their safety."
"She assured him they were doing everything possible to protect American lives," Fitzwater said. "Then the President ended the conversation by saying, 'I appreciate your concern for the civilians. We're proud of you for standing up with great courage. We want to see you suc-

Asked if Bush was considering sending in US troops to rescue the Americans, Fitzwater said, "we don't think that will be

He said Bush called Aquino because, "he just wanted to register his concern for the lives of Americans who were trapped in these hotels.... He just wanted to ask that she make every attempt to protect their lives."

Aquno's government is in control, State Department spokesman Richard Boucher said yes-

terday... He added that he was unaware of any request from the Aquino government except for the neutralisation of redel provision of medical supplies and expedited resupply of military equipment, such as antitank weapons.

All of those requests have been

fulfilled, he said. "We do think the government now has the situation under control, and we continue to believe that the government has shown very able resilience in responding

The action accomplished its

The spokesman added that he was told the United States did not have any specific advance knowledge of the insurrection.

Boucher reported Philippine

ing and outgoing flights.

He said the Red Cross has estimated the death toll at about 150 and the injured requiring hospital care at nearly 2,000. But he said he could not confirm those numbers.

On Cebu island 15 buses have carried 450 foreigners - half of them Americans — to Cebu city, he said. He added that the civilian airport there remained closed.

ely that talks on the future of US bases would start as planned this month, as military mutineers continued battling the government.

be postponed. "I've taken note on that sug-

Bush told Aquino he was very concerned about the lives and safety of US citizens trapped in Manila's financial centre, where mutinous troops were making a last stand.

The State Department said most of the estimated 3,000 US citizens who live in residential neighbourhoods adjacent to Makati, the financial centre, had been able to leave the area despite a new flareup in

But about 210 Americans in the hotels in Makati had not been able to depart, Mary Carlin Yates, a State Department spokeswoman, said.



Manila residents comfort each other in a hospital emergency room after their house was blown up during fighting. (Reuter wirephoto)

Americans neid

Bush hopes for safety

(Continued from Page 1)

in the cross-fire of an attempted coup, a White House spokesman said today.

Aquino informed Bush she would do everything possible to protect the US citizens, said White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater.

The State Department said no agreement had been reached in negotiations between the Philippine government and the rebels over the freedom of US citizens trapped in three hotels in the Manila suburb of Makati.

Earlier today, negotiations between tourism officials and rebel leaders led to a planned ceasefire to evacuate about 2,000 foreigners.

But as tourists began to evacuate the Intercontinental Hotel and board buses for other hotels, bursts of gunfire sent them racing back inside, held by the rebels since Saturday when the mutinous soldiers swarmed

into the district. Panic-stricken hotel guests threw themsleves on the lobby floor and crawled under furniture for safety during the lighting today.

"If you're not afraid, you're crazy," said Wayne Rogers, an engineer from Dallas, one of about 200 US visitors in the war zone and a guest at the Intercontinental. "I just want to go

Philippine staffers at the nearby Nikko Manila Garden Hotel also had begun to stream out when managers delayed their evacuation and another 6,000

foreign residents living in elegant high-rises in the area also were ready to evacuate when the shooting started.

Rebels and government officials blamed each other for the gunfire, which went on into the night. Negotiations on the evacuation were expected to resume tomorrow.

The US embassy advised all US citizens living in Makati to withdraw to safer ground, saying, "it is likely that heavy fight-

ing will continue." Scores of US citizens did flee to hotels near Manila Bay, such as the Philippine Plaza which set up cots in its ballroom. But most US

citizens were too frightened by fighting in neighbourhood housing the US Chinese and Soviet ambassadors. In Washington, the US government there was "some uncer-

tainty" about the status of American tourists and businessmen unable to leave the Philip-"You can be assured that the

Pentagon has contingency plans for everything." White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said. He declined to elaborate on possible additional military

Military spokesmen said they knew of no plans for US forces to get involved immediately. In addition to the 400 rebel Scout Rangers in Makati, a similar number occupied Mactan air base in Cebu, 560 kilometres (350 miles) south of

The leader of the Mactan rebels, Brig. Gen. Jose Commen-

dador, told reporers today that if the government used force against him, it would trigger a nationwide uprising by the

Troops set up roadblocks north of Manila because of reports that rebel reinforcements were headed to the capital. Manila's police chief, Maj. Gen. Alfredo Lim, issued "shoot to kill" orders for any mutineers found infiltrating the capital in civilian clothes.

In a statement issued today in Hong Kong, Laurel said the resignation of the government would allow for "a new mandate" and prevent the country from slipping into civil war.

Resignation of the government is among the rebel demands. Although he is Vice President, Laurel broke with Aquino in 1987 and has formed his own opposition party.

Roberto Pagdanganan, governor of Bulacan province, told reporters that Sen. Neptali Gonzalez, chairman of the pro-Aquino struggle of the Democratic Filipino Party, suggested in a meeting with Aquino and local officials that she dismiss her cabinet.

Pagdanganan said most of those who attended the yesterday's meeting endorsed the proposal, but Aquino offered no opinion.

At least two people were killed and 15 wounded in today's fighting, including a six-year-old girl killed when a 60mm mortar fired by the rebels slammed into a squatter settlement near the Makati medical centre.

Embittered 'Ram boys' trying to dislodge Aquin

IANILA, (AP) — A messianic vision for their nation and bitterness over power denied ave driven an clite clique of talented military fficer to try repeatedly to depose the

sident they helped put in power. Spearheading the current coup attempt unst President Corazon Aquino is the Reform the Armed Forces movement, a ique of idealistic officers who bunded bgether in 1985 to oppose the corruption of te military under late president Ferdinand

Some members of the group, known as an were behind coup attempts in Novem-20018 or 1986. August 1987, as well as the current

The "Ram Boys" believe the Aquino administration, for its democratic pretensions, represents the same system of nepotism, clitism and corruption as the Marcos

government. Last Saturday, Ram issued a manifesto demanding the resignation of Aquino to pave the way for a referendum to decide the form of

government in the Philippines. The statement accused Aquino of pursuing the same ruinous policies of her predecessors and of failing to initiate social and economic reforms. In the past they also accused her of favouring leftists and cuddling rebels while ignoring the interests of the armed forces.

Ram emerged publicly when they unfurled banner during graduation exercises at the Philippine Military Academy saying "we belong. They were refered to as 'born again soldiers," committed to restoring discipline

and professionalism in the ranks.

Members of the clique include some of the most talented members of the military. They include the charismatic renegade Lt. Col Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, leader of the August 1987 attempted coup and believed to

be a key leader in the current fighting.

Their political philosophy seems similar of the fascists in Italy in the 1920: society should foreswear the give-and-take of politics for an orderly, disciplined and decisive approach to solving national problems.

By contrast, Aquino prefers consultation, where seemingly endless public debate produces a consensus which she accepts. She tends to rely heavily on people whose primary qualification is personal loyalty to her or her late husband, Benigno Aquino Jr.

During the failed coup of August 1987, a young Ram lieutenant, Robert Lee, appeared on a commandeered television station to proclaim his movement's coals. Lee said Philippine society suffered from "too much politics" - endless debate without resolu-

The Ram clique became associated with then-defence minister Juan Ponce Enrile in a marriage of convience based on their mutual opposition to Marcos' military chief of staff,

Gen Fabian Ver Ver, a distant relative of Marcos, had circumvented the chain of command by his relationship with the president and his wife, Omelds, and underminded Enrile's position

as defence chief Ver had also solidified his power by appoin-

ting supporters to senior commands, regardless of merit. Ram officers, therefore, looked to Enrile as their mentor.

In 1985, as the Marcos administration weakend, Ram officers began to plot to overthrow the government and replace it with a junta which would force discipline and order on chaotic society.

Ram sources say they planned to trigger a coup attempt in late 1985 but delayed the plot after Marcos announced special presidential elections for February 1986.

When Marcos used massive fraud to "win" the election against Aquino, Ram issued a statement saying the "will of the people" had been foiled.

Plans were laid for a coup, in which soldiers in rubber boats would cross the Pasig river and storm the presidential palace.

But Ver learned of the plot and ordered the arrest of Enrile and others. When Enrile found out that he was to be arrested, he and his "boys" withdrew to military headquarters in Camp Aguinaldo and declared opposition to Marcos.

But the move failed to win over enough units of the Philippine military to assure success. Enrile and then-vice chief of staff Lt Gen. Fidel Ramos appealed to Cardinal Jaime Sin and opposition groups for support.

Hundreds of thousands of people heeded the cardinals's call to turn out in the streets to "protect" the mutineers, Ram's cost for such support was declaration of support for Aquino as the rightful president.





Ballet promotes stamina, musicality and expression

in the matrice of the contrast expension of Jersey properties.

STUDENTS of the Steps Ballet School are now busy rehearsing for their annual ballet, due to be held on Saturday, Dec 9, at the Kuwait English School, Salwa.

The Steps Ballet School, founded five years ago, has reached a high standard. This enabled students to take their first examination in May 1988. An examiner from the Royal Academy of Dance, London, came to Kuwait to conduct the tests. The Royal Academy sends examiners to schools all over the world which teach its syllabus, the Steps Ballet School is one of them.

This year's annual performance is a production with a difference.

Instead of a show, the school's management decided to demonstrate the actual syllabus taught to its pupils.

"We want to show parents how a child, who begins classi it ballet training at the age of five, progresses to the senior grades," xplained Marilyn Hayat.

The syllabus contains ballet steps and exercises, especially choroagraphed, to promote stamina, musicality and expression. In contrast to the musical work, the syllabus also contains character dancing using steps and styles from all over Europe. This work is equally important to lay the foundation for the "demi-character

dancing seen in such classical ballets as Swan Lake, Sleeping Beauty, The Nutcracker and Coppelia. Character work demands great style,

musicality and energy. There are set dances for students of different grades in which each child gets a chance to display expression and skills.

Although entry is free, patrons are requested to reserve seats in advance. For reservations call 5386481, 9am to 12 noon. The display will be at 6pm on Dec 9, Saturday, at the Kuwait English School, Salwa. Enquiries about the school can also be made on the telephone number



Satkaar's 'Sharad-mela'

Satkaar.anactive Indian cultural organisation welcomed the winter season by celebrating 'Sharad-Mela' (Winter Fair) with stupendous success, at the Indian Arts Circle.

Spicy food was followed by games including bingo. Over 6,000 participants took part. Two bumper raffle draws were held. Indian Ambassador, Mr A.K. Budhiraja, started the raffle by drawing

TELEVISION PROGRA

KTV 1

MORNING PERIOD 9.30 The opening and Holy

- Оцгал 9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news
- and variety
- 10.00 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition) 10.30 Bait Min Warag:
- Arabic serial (part 8) 11.30 Sabah Al Kher, news
- and variety 12.00 Circus: Variety pro-
- gramme News Summary 12.35 Holy Quran and
- Closedown **EVENING PERIOD**
- 4.00 The opening and Holy

- 4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 4.45 Bireen: cartoon serial
- (part 1) 5.15 Football lessons:
- sports programme 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and officials

advertisements

- 6.00 Al Islam Hadhara: religious serial (part
- 7.00 Housing and Citizens: ocal programme, prepared hu National Housing
- 7.45 Television Network: local programme prepared and presented by Abdul Rahman Al Najar

Authority

- 8.30 Good Evening and local news
- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Saber: Arabic serial (part !1)
- 11.30 Heml Al Mahamel: Arabic play, starring Adel Afafa, Rouhi A Safadi, Mahmoud Abu Ghareeb, and Nadera Khaled
- 1.15 News Summary 1.20 The World Today via Satellite
- 2.00 Holy Quran and

KTV 2

Shock Troop Salmiyah Hall Booked

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Over Board

Arabic film

Fahaeel Open

6.00 Opening announcement & Holy Quran

Jaisi Karni Waisi Bharni

- 6.10 Voltron. A cartoon series for children.
- 6.30 Danger Bay "Second Honeymoon." When Grant is quarantined with chicken pox. J.L. takes the opportunity to look after him and have a second hon-
- 7.00 Beyond 2000. A new divised method for discovering underground water... X-ray device for detecting terrorist activities... A new vehicle for detecting weak sits on roads. Designing furniture in

Sweden... Laser for

eymoon.

- music instrument... 8.00 News in English
- 8.30 The Great Circuses of the World. Acrobatic shows and a variety of exciting circus games from different coun-
- 9:30 Wildlife On One. "Jewel in The Sun". A look at wildlife in the jungles of "Gambia."
- 10.90 Cine Club. Presented by Farouk Abdulaziz "Julia". Starring Jane Fonda, Vaneesa Redgrave, Janson Robards, Maximilian Schell. Lilliam Hellman reflects on the fortunes of her friend Julia, and finally killed
- by the Nazis. 12.00 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'actualite

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Seminar THERE will be a seminar at the DAA on "Arabic & European Art in the Light of Zodiocal Symbolism" December 10, 1989 - January 10, 1990. Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 -12.30 am. Anyone wishing to register for this seminar may do so at the DAA during museum

SOCIAL

Saaz Aur Aawaz FEB 2: Saaz Aur Aawaz, one of the leading Indian musical groups of Kuwait present their fourth musical programme entitled Bhule Bisre Geet. The show includes Hindi film songs at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on February 2, 1990. Pas-

ses will be available shortly.

Star Nite

DEC 21: Thursday Christmas dinner social at Ramada Al Salam Le Miraj Baliroom from 9 pm with Stepping Stones music. Variety entertainment and prizes galore for lucky 5 5 5 promotion and X mas Hamper draws with sumptuous buffet at mid-night. Childrens' programme com-mences at 6 to 8.30 pm with Fancy Dress Competition.

For reservations please contact Vincent Tel. 2413706. James 5331940 also at Shop No. 34 A.M. Ex-New Super Market Kuwait.

CHRISTMAS is for chil-

W

en en

W

Ьy

or cic

p: of

рu

dren, and what better way than to celebrate it with the New Goans Overseas Association at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel (the new Al-Mirage Ballroom) on the 15th of December 1989. Highlights include 'carol singing competition (4 local schools participating) games for children, novelty dance and music by the Stepping Stones. Santa Claus will be distributing gifts to all the kids. For reservations contact Anthony on tel: 5621968 (after 6.00 pm) or

Kuwait Little Theatre

KUWAIT Little Theatre. Ahmadi, proudly present their traditional pantomime extravaganza Sinbad the traditional Sailor. Tickets are now on sale for the following performances: Evening performances on 6th and 13th Dec at 7 pm, Matinee performances on 7th, 8th, 14th and 15th Dec at 2 and 5 pm. Ring 3919759 now to avoid disappointment.

DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel on am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in attendance. Crib competition will be judged by Santa Claus specially flown from London.

To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on

FCC's Red-Letter Day

THE Holiday Season is fast approaching and what better way is there than to celebrate it Dec 8, 1989 - when the Filipino Cultural Club presents another evening of wonderful entertainment. FCC welcomes Filipinos and other nationalities in Kuwait, to join them at the Al Fintas Poolside of the Kuwait hotel Meridien from 5 pm, for a Christmas Special — Fiesta Extravaganza '89.

As the year comes to a close, and in the true spirit of Christmas, FCC's "special year-ender" — Fiesta Extravaganza '89 promises another evening of delight for each and everyone. Highlights include a sumptuous dinner, a dance, a raffle draw, and a special entertainment show to be presented in the typical FCC style, featuring a musical potpourri of songs and dances showcasing the inimitable talents of the FCC Performers. Show Directors are Jun Sta. Maria and

Tolits Matig-a.

Proceeds of the event will be used for the FCC's various welfare projects and other forth-

coming productions. Tickets are still available from the following outlets: Mabuhay Restaurant (Tel. 2436121). Mabuhay Salon for Men and Women (Tel. 2420534), Samar Grocery (Tel. 2404849), Philippine Gift Shop (Tel. 2439451) and from the FCC Members. For further details, please contact Florence de los Santos at the above-mentioned outlets.

Dont' forget, December 8, 1989 is a red-letter day.

Shartiya Kala Sangam A family get-together for members of Bhartiya Kala Sangam will be held at the Indian Embassy premises on Thursday, Dec 7, 1989 at 7:30 pm. There will be an entertainment programme including 'fancy dress competition' for children, lucky draw, and sumptuous buffet for members. Lots of prizes and surprises await for one and all. For details please contact tele. 5628171, 2551305.

IAC Children's Competition

THE dates of finals of the Children's Competition will take place at IAC Funaitees on 13th, 14th, 13th, 27th and 28th December '89 and 18th January '90 respectively. For more details contact Indian Schools.

DEC 15: Flying Arrows Sporting Centre once again invites their members and guests to their annual X'mas tree function, to be held at the Carlton Tower Hotel from 11:30am onwards. Asumptous buffet, gifts galore, exciting games and live music by the 'Neighbuzz" awaits one and all. Added attraction, Leo the Magician is to perform at 12:00pm sharp.

Music Night
MUSIC Night at "The Lonesome Traveller." A musical evening in a cafe atmosphere featuring performers from the Kuwait Folk Group performing British traditional music, folk, pop and country songs. The evening is being produced by ACT and will provide you with a unique night out. It is being held December 17th at 8.00 pm at the Holiday Inn. For more details, call 5620332 from 5.00 to 7.00 pm.

Radha and Raja INDIA'S finest Kuchipudi Dancers Dr Radha and Dr Raja Reddi are going to present their dance performance on 7th and 8th of December at Indian Arts Circle Auditorium. For details please contact 3904817. NRI General Body Meeting

NRI Investors Forum holding annual G.B. meeting at Indian embassy on December 15 at 11.00 am. Investment speakers specially invited from India. Also presentation of NRI of the Year trophy. Followed by complimentary lunch for members.

German-speaking Cultural Association

The association's next event will be at the St Nicholas Party on Thursday, Dec 7, 3 pm at International Hotel's Grand Ballroom. Tickets for this event will be available at the bazaar, German embassy. German school, liberary and at the coffee morning.

KOSA meeting

KOSA Annual General Meeting - 17 December 7.30 pm Shaab Marina. All mem-bers should attend to elect the 1990 committee. For further details please call the KOSA Secretary Declan Mannion on 2452880

Variety Show

UPKAAR is a newly formed non-profit cultural group of Hindi/Urdu speaking expainates in Kuwait. Upkaa whose aim is to promote art, culture and literature is going to hold an inaugural variety entertainment programme at Al Sharq Co-operative Auditorium comprising of dances, dramas, musical items and pantomines on December 15 at 6.00 pm. This will be followed by a buffet dinner. Interested persons may contact 4880965 or 2615515.

United Goans Centre SANTA Claus is coming to town on December 15 at the Al Salam Hotel in the Al Deira Hall exactly at 9.30 am, with leads of gifts and sweets for all your children. Make your presence at the United Goans Centre's X'mas party. A unique fancy dress parade for children and lots of surprises awaits the young and the old. Lively music from the "Next of Kin." For further information contact Tony 2612024 or Moses 2424293.

British Council Greystoke - The Legend of

Tarzan SATURDAY, 9 and Sunday, 10 December, 6.30 pm. 130 min. This is an extremely interesting and unusual film. This Tarzan manages to lose his primate and human families. His disillusionment with what he sees of civilization, despairing of ever feeling truly at home at Greystoke, he returns to the jungle. The case is excellent, but the real stars are the team of actors who portrayed so realistically the jungle apes.

ACT Auditions AUDITIONS for ACT's upcoming production of "The kin of Our Teeth" will be held Wednesday, December 6th from 7.30 to 9.30 and Thursday, December 7th from 3.00 to 5.00. The production is scheduled for Feb 20 - 22nd. Parts are available to suit your abilities and schedule. Any person interested in getting involved please call 5620332 from 5.00 to 7.00 pm for more details.

Kuwait Goans DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messillah Beach Hotel on Friday, December 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in atten-

dance. To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait. Jahra, Fahd Al Salem St. Talal, Helali St.

Hawalli & Nugra, Nolita Othman St. Salmiya, Randa, Salem Al Mubarak

Fahaheel. Gulf, Complex st. Kheitan, Fahd, Kheitan Jahra

Abraj, Dubil Al Khuzae st.

PRAYERS

Fajr	5.04 a
Zohr	11.39
Ast	2.31 p
Maghreb	4.49
sha	6.11

Vishai Musical Group

VISHAL Musical Group is conducting their 2nd musical programme on Friday, January 5 at 6.00 pm at Funaitees Indian Arts Circle. The programme contains the most popular old and new hit songs from Hindi films. Also classical and fast dances by young talented artists. Centres for distribution of passes will be announced shortly.

Konkani Drama THE New Goans Overseas Association are pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on the 16th of February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer. C. D'Silva, Betty Naz, Junior Rod, Rosario Dias. Plans open in early January.

People's Trust Club

DEC 29: People's Trust Club

welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore.

SPORTS

Football Tournament PEOPLE'S Trust Club tiebreaker football tournament for all Indian teams to commemorate Jawaharlal Nebru Centenary Year on 15th Dec. on Sour Ground at 8.30 am. Contact Domnic Rodrigues and Camilo.

CINEMA TODAY

Arabic film Al Jahra

Granada

Saleihikhet Dance Music Jleeh

Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film



Christmas Bazaar

THE German Speaking Cultural Association recently held a Christmas Bazaar at the Old Failaka Room of the Kuwait International Hotel. Many items linked with Christmas were on show.



Chinese Exhibition

VISITORS at the Chinese Exhibition that is being held until 6th December at the lower lobby of Kuwait International Hotel. The exhibition has drawn huge crowds because it displays a new consignment with new designs for woollen and silk carpets and other household items.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Coup won't deter loan **Commitments**

MANILA. Dec 5, (Reuter): Loans committed by foreign governments to the Philippines will go ahead despite the latest abortive coup but private investment may be put on hold, Finance Secretary Vincente Jayme

"I think as far as loan commitments are concerned those who have already committed will go ahead." he told reporters after meeting President Corazon Aquino at the presidential

Foreign donors have commit-ted \$3.5 billion to the Philippines for the first year of a five-year aid programme designed to udnerpin the local economy, and Jayme said he expected multilateral aid to continue.

He said businessmen would now review investment plans in the country but he hoped foreign capital that might leave the country in the near-term would flow back when the situation returned to normal.

Business in Manila's financial district of Makati was at a stand-still for the fifth straight day as government troops tried to flush out pockets of rebels holed up on top of high-rise buildings.
"The many effects of an event

like this do set back the economy." Jayme said.

Businessmen have said the violent mutiny, the sixth and most serious against the government, would put in jeopardy economic gains so far achieved by the government.

'We have to give assurances to the investors that this is the last coup." he said.

The government has pinned its hopes for sustained economic growth largely on foreign invest-

The local economy grew by a robust 6.7 per cent last year. In estimates made before the latest coup. growth this year was expected to slow to 5.8 per cent and to rebound to 6.3 per cent next year.

Government officials said it was too early to estimate how growth would be affected by the coup attempt.

Petra Bank owes Visa over \$4 million

AMMAN, Dec 5, (Reuter): Jor-International, the US-based credit card company, more than repayments after Visa agreed to resume honouring Petra-issued cards, the bank said today.

Petra Bank's governmentappointed general manager Bassam Atari told Reuters the bank would repay \$50,000 each working day to cover the sum of \$1.7 million.

He said a further \$3.8 million owed to Visa would be "considered for rescheduling after Arthur Andersen and company's report on the accounts of the bank is ready for circulation in early 1990,"

The repayments began on Nov 27 when Visa resumed its service for the reduced number of Petra Bank clients who still hold Visa International or Visa Golden Cards, he said.

Atari said Petra Bank had settied substantial amounts owed to other banks in Jordan and abroad which had used Petra as processing and authorisation agent for their Visa cards.

Petra Bank's new management, appointed after a government takeover on August 3, inherited obligations of about \$8 million related to the Visa card service, he said.

Visa International suspended dealings with Petra Bank in late August because of missed

Jordanian officials have accused former Petra Bank head Ahmed Chalabi of large-scale fraud and embezzlement. Chalabi, who fled the country in

August, has denied the charges.

Al Khaled for Iraq

KUWAIT, Dec 5, (Kuna): Kuwait's Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Abdel Razaq Al Khaled left here today for Baghdad leading the country's delegation for the Kuwaiti Trade

Khaled said he would have talks with his Iraqi counterpart and other concerned officials on promotion of trade relations bet-

ween the two countries. Tomorrow Al Khaled is scheduled to have talks with Iraqı Planning Minister Samal Faraj and the Minister of Indus-

try Major General Hussein

Bonn stays on track for record economic growth

BONN, Dec 5, (Reuter): Surging demand for West German exports is propelling Europe's largest economy towards a year of record growth, official data released today showed.

But the figures also indicated that domestic demand remained weak and economists saw it reviving only after income tax cuts and an influx of East European immigrants and East German refugees had started to take effect.

The Federal Statistic Office said the West German economy grew by one per cent in the third quarter of 1989 from the second quarter. Gross national product (GNP), the main

measure of economic growth, was 3.3 per cent above the same 1988 period.

This shows a strong upward trend," said Juergen Pfister, an economist at Commerzbank in Frnakfurt. He added that exports followed by investment,

were driving growth.

Economists said the data proved that West Germany would achieve record growth for the decade of more than four per cent beating a previous peak performance set in 1979.

Ulrich Hombrecher, an economist at Duesseldorf's Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale, said domestic demand was still suffering from the effects of consumer tax rises imposed by the Bonn government earlier this

The data shows domestic demand at only 1.6 per cent above the same 1988 period, while exports were nine per cent higher.

Hombrecher said weaker domestic demand meant West Germany was importing less and this was reflected in the country's massive trade surplus, forecast to hit a record 140 billion marks (\$70 billion) this year.

Much of the trade surplus is due to the weakness over the last two years of the mark against other European currencies, but West German officials say a revaluation within the European

Monetary System is difficult because of French opposition.

France has a trade deficit with West Germany and French inflation would rise with a franc devaluation against the

But economists warn that the Bonn government must push through a revaluation of the mark before moves towards currency union in Europe fix exchange rates at present levels.

Some say West Germany could face international pressure if it fails to take measures to cut its trade surplus. "The accusations could start," Hombrecher

France and the United States have in

the past criticised Bonn for doing too little to stimulate domestic demand and cut its trade surplus.

Warren Oliver, an economist at London brokers Ubs-Phillips and Drew, said income tax cuts planned from January and a surge in spending by the thousands of refugees and immigrants should cut West Germany's trade sur-

plus by sucking in imports.

Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann said the data showed the economy was growing without any serious danger of a resurgence in inflation. "Consumer prices have settled down

again," he said in a statement. Earlier this year inflation peaked at

3.2 per cent but last month stood at a provisional three per cent.

West Germany also released figures showing a rise in the unemployment rate to 7.6 per cent in November from

7.3 per cent the month before. Federal Labour Office president Heinrich Franke said the economy was coping with the influx but their arrival would nevertheless bloat the jobless

numbers in the short term. Nearly 120,000 East German refugees were unemployed last month, close to the number arriving in the same period. More than 120,000 East European immigrants are also looking

World demand for Opec oil will continue to grow

Saudi, Kuwaiti and Iraqi link cited in Opec success

(AP); Oil Minister Hisham Nazer said yesterday that Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Iraq spearheaded the success of the recent Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries meeting.
"It was the initial complete coordination between the king-dom, Iraq and Kuwait that led in the end to full co-ordination and co-operation among all mem-

bers." Nazer said. His remarks, made during the weekly Saudi cabinet session chaired by Crown Prince Abdullah, were later distributed by Information Minister Ali Al

The Opec meeting last week in Vienna agreed to raise the overall production ceiling of member states by 1.5 million barrels per day to 22 million for the first half

This came closer to actual production levels, currently estimated at around 23-23.5 million barrels per day.

Only the United Arab Emirates was exempted from the accord since it was designated a 1.5 million barrels per day quota

industry analysts said.

analyst in the Gulf said.

estimated.

remain high in December, but the crude taps will be

turned down slightly at the end of the month to

comply with the latest Opec output pact, Gulf oil

sure, but most states will have to cut some of their

excess production in January," an oil industry

of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) members

- Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Iraq, the United Arab

Emirates (UAE) and Iran — totalled almost 16

million barrels per day(bpd) in November out of an

estimated Opec output of 23.5 million, analysts

Opec oil ministers, with the exception of the UAE.

The UAE rejected an offer of a 1.5 million bod

It is still not clear what total January output will

quota on grounds that it was too small when set

against its actual oil reserves and output capacity.

be because the UAE is effectively free to produce

whatever it wants and it is not yet known if Saudi

Arabia will lower output to its new agreed quota level of 5.38 million bpd.

share. No one knows if they will cut output to their

new quota, or calculate output on its market share

level based on actual Opec production, as it is doing

Some analysts project total opec output at around 22.4-22.5 million bpd in January, but others say it

Saudi Arabia's output in November was

Saudi Arabia's production this month may be

estimated around 5.6 million bpd against its current

PARIS, Dec 5, (Reuter): French trade swung sharply into surplus in September for the first in a year after running up its deepest monthly deficit for 6-1/2

A much stronger performance by manufacturing

The franc and all Paris financial markets rose on

the news which went part of the way toward erasing growing worries after August's 9.32 billion franc (\$1.5 billion) shortfall.

But economists and dealers warned that the vagaries of seasonal adjustments, sales of aircraft by

the Toulouse-based Airbus Industrie consortium

and industrial action in French industry had made

In September, exports were up just over two per cent at 96,43 billion francs (\$15.8 billion), while

imports fell by nine per cent to 94.23 billion francs

the past 18 months from heavy imports of equip-

ment to modernise manufacturing industry, wiped out the entire 10 billion franc (\$1.6 billion) deficit in

August to show a small surplus of 840 million francs

But the industrial balance, suffering for most of

"The monthly figures are not very reliable." one

industry in September gave France a trade surplus of 2.20 billion (rancs (\$360 million), the customs

"Saudi Arabia wants its 24.46 per cent market

agreed last Tuesday in Vienna to raise the group's agreed production ceiling to 22.1 million bpd from

20.5 million in the first half of 1990.

now," one Gulf-based analyst said.

sales quota of 5.014 million.

could be higher.

vears in August.

office said today.

(\$15.4 billion).

the monthly figures volatile.

senior currency dealer said.

(\$138 million) in September.

Oil production by the five big Gulf Organisation

"(Gulf) output will remain high in December for

UAE Oil Minister Mana Saced Otaiba later said his country was producting at the rate of 2.6 million barrels per day but would limit itself to 2 million as of Jan 1, provided other Opec members stuck to their quotas.

Under the 22 million figure, the UAE was left with a 1.095 million barrels per day quota.

Abdullah Al Roumi, a ranking official of the state-run Kuwait Petroleum Corp., was quoted by the Kuwait News Agency as saying Kuwaiti output is running at the rate of 1.85 million barrels per day, but that Kuwait would reduce that to the prescribed quota by Jan 1.

"This reduction will not affect our long-term customers, whether with respect to crude oil or petroleum products," Al Roumi affirmed.

The Saudi oil minister was meanwhile also quoted as expressing satisfaction with the full quota" the kingdom was given, namely 24.5 per cent of the total. Saudi Arabia is the largest oil-exporting nation in the

This translates into 5.38

Gulf oil output to remain high

Taps will be turned down later

DUBAL Dec 5 (Reuter): Gulf oil production will above November's as the kingdom's tanker charter

French trade soars into surplus

million barrels per day as of Jan 1 as compared to the current 5.014

"Practical considerations indicate that the circle of ceiling violations has now been confined to a limited number of (Opec) members and that the potential of these members to violate their quotas is marked by published figures," Nazer told the cabinet.

Pointing out this would reduce supply to the market by no less than 1.5 million barrels per day, Nazer said this augured well for increasing or at least stabilising

"It is possible that prices will balance out and then begin to rise gradually," he said.

Opec's target price is a stable \$18 per barrel.

Venezuelan Energy and Mines Minister Celestino Armas predicted today that Opec oil production in the first semester of 1990 would go over the organisation's quota by half a million barrels per day, but would remain below current production of some 23.5 million bpd. Armas spoke to reporters for

the first time following his return

ing arm Vela hired at least six supertankers last week

to carry over 2.3 million tonnes of crude to Western

before the end of the year," one analyst commented

For Opec, a bright spot in the latest agreement is Kuwait's acceptance of a 1.5 million bpd allocation,

after it had basically stayed away from the group's

quota structure since last June, arguing like the

Kuwait will cut its output to 1.5 million in January, Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa said in Vienna

The UAE is also expected to cut its output to

around two million in January from an estimated

2.2-2.3 million now, oil industry sources in the Gulf

said. Some industry sources say the UAE has at times been producing as much as 2.5 million bpd.

Oil industry sources expect Abu Dhabi, the biggest producer in the UAE, to cut its output to

around 1.5-1.6 million bpd in January from the

The sources say Abu Dhabi onshore and offshore

fields were producing above their sustainable levels

in the past couple of months and this might cause

problems both for the reservoirs and the equipment.

million with around 400,000 bpd production from

Dubai, the second producer in the federation.

The total UAE output will then be around two

Oil industry sources in the Gulf said Iran and Iraq.

which were given equal sales quotas of 3.140 million

bpd, are not expected to produce above these limits.

the Gulf war enemies to produce above these limits. However, the oil ministers of Iran and Iraq, put their output capacities at 3.5 million and 4.5 million bpd,

Adam Kindreich, French economist for Lon-

don's Morgan Grenfell Merchant Bank, commen-

ted: "This doesn't necessarily point to an

gap for the current year widen 40 per cent to 46 billion francs (\$7.5 billion), although it would

He forecast that France would still see its trade

In the first nine months of 1989 the deficit has

already risen to 32 billion francs (\$5.3 billion) from

25 billion francs (\$4.1 billion) in the same period last

consortium, exported 10 Airbus aircraft in September, worth 2.79 billion francs (\$457 million) com-

pared with six in August valued at 1.68 billion (\$275

West Germany, Britain and Spain are also Airbus

The figures showed that France also performed

Its deficit with its powerful Eastern neighbour

West Germany dropped 36 per cent to 4.42 billion francs (\$725 million), while the trade shortfall against the United States fell 60 per cent to 880

Against all European Economic Community par-tners, France showed a trade deficit of 2.82 billion

francs (\$462 million), reducing the August gap by 57

much better against its major trading partners.

France, which has a 38 per cent stake in the airbus

improvement in the near term."

narrow again in 1990.

million francs (\$144 million.

per cent, the data showed.

Some sources claim it is physically impossible for

They may want to carry as much as they can

destination, oil sources said

UAF that its limit was 100 low

on the charterings.

after the Opec pact.

from the year-end Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries meeting in Vienna last week.

At the meeting, Opec ministers agreed to raise current Opec global production to 22.086 million bpd.

But Armas said current production was actually between 23.5 and 24 million bpd.

Armas said Opec officials estimated that the organisation would overproduce some 800,000 to 900,000 bpd in the first half of 1990, but with some countries producing below quotas to maintain price levels, actual production would come in at 22.4 to 22.5 million bpd, some half a million bpd over the quota.

"In practice, we will be taking off the market some 700,000 to 1.1 million bpd, which should translate into fortifying current pricing," said Armas.

Armas said the Opec ministers had concluded that world demand for Opec oil will continue to grow, "moderately but steadily," into 1990, and that the current reference price for Opec crude of \$18 per barrel would

Danny Wall resigns

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (Reuter): M. Danny Wall, the official in charge of regulating the US savings and loan industry, resigned yesterday under fire for delaying the closure of a California institution whose bailout is likely to cost American taxpayers a record \$2.5 billion.

Wall, director of the Office of Thrift Supervision, formerly the Federal Home Loan Bank Board, said he was stepping down to end turmoil at the agency that threatened to interfere with the recovery of the ailing savings and loan industry.

Savings and loan institutions. known as thrifts, provide about half of the new home loans in the US and own assets worth \$1.3 trillion. But a combination of factors, including deregulation in the early 1980s that led thrift managers to engage in riskier areas such as commercial development and many instances of fraud, caused many sav-ings and loans to fail. Earlier this year, Congress approved \$159 billion to bail out the industry.

Wall, the chief regulator of the thrift industry for two of its most difficult years, announced his decision at a news conference and released a copy of his resignation letter to President George

W. German mark firms. pound steady

Gold eases

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): The West German mark ended slightly firmer in quiet European business and dealers said the spark had started to go out of the market in

the run-up to Christmas.
"Before Christmas, no one has any ambition to earn big money, said one Frankfurt dealer. "Those who have already earned it this year are holding back. For the others it is too late."

The mark closed in London at 1.7780 to the dollar after ending Monday at 1.7807.

"The underlying direction is still up," one dealer said. The market showed little reaction to data confirming that the West German economy, Europe's largest, was on track for four per cent growth, the highest for 10

Gross national product rose one per cent in the third quarter against the second to produce a year-on -year expansion of 3.3

The figure was as expected. There has been no reaction," a dealer in Frankfurt said.

"The market still believes the economy will continue to be supported by developments in East Germany," said another.

Dealers said the dollar would nain under pressure ahead of US November unemployment figures due out on Friday.

The dollar ended at 143.75 Japanese yen after 143.55. Against the pound sterling it fini-sheda t 1.5715 after 1.5635. The pound held steady as dealers awaited the result, due

closed, of a vote for the leadership of the ruling Conservative Party. Although Margaret Thatcher was expected to win confidently, dealers said over 40 to 50 votes against, including abstentions,

Gold closed lower at \$403.13 an ounce in London after \$406.50 as the market came under pressure from early losses in Asia, bullion traders said.

could hit overseas confidence in

Sheikh Ali in Tokyo

TOKYO, Dec 5, (Kuna): Managing director for marketing affairs at Kuwait Petroleum Corporation Sheikh Ali Jaber Al Ali arrived here today for a severalday visit.
Sheikh Ali is scheduled to have

talks with senior Japanese officials at the Ministry of International Trade and Industry and other officials at concerned Japanese companies.

From here, Sheikh Ali is due to proceed to South Korea.

After 1992

EEC pact means cheaper air fares

BRUSSELS, Dec 5, (Reuter): Air travellers will enjoy lower fares and better choice of service after 1992, a senior EEC official said today.
"We have seen a major breakthrough in the achievement of the liberalisation of air transport." competition commissioner Sir Leon Brittan told a news conference. "If people ask what can the community give us of a specific, tangible kind, there is no more direct answer than to say lower fares and a greater choice as far as the individual traveller is

In a surprise accord late on Monday, transport ministers decided in principle to introduce a controversial system of "double disapproval" for fares by January 1, 1993.

Under this a fare needs only the approval of one government at either

end of a route, instead of from both as at present. It is one of two main parts of a reform package drafted by the European Commission. Agreement well before a July 1, 1990, deadline was a surprise because several EEC governments were anxious to

protect state-owned carriers from increased competition. A final accord has still to be negotiated over the first half of next year. In a second breakthrough, the ministers agreed in principle to introduce more competition between airlines. At present, an airline based at one end of a route cannot take more than 60 per cent of traffic between two EEC countries.

The aim is to gradually lift this ceiling so as to remove all restrictions The ministers also agreed the final deal should allow airlines more

freedom to establish themselves in other EEC countries. They decided that from July 1, 1992 governments should not discriminate against airlines registered on their territory. This would apply both to a country's smaller airlines and to subsidiaries of foreign

IBM to cut 10,000 jobs

Cost-cutting measures

NEW YORK, Dec 5, (Reuter): International Business Machines Corp. said today it will eliminate 10,000 jobs by the end of 1990 and take a \$2.3 billion pre-tax charge in the fourth quarter of the year for cost-cutting

The giant computer company had been expected to act to reduce its cost after product delays and rising competition hurt 1989 profits. Its third-quarter per share earnings fell sharply to \$1.51 from \$2.10 a year earlier, due partly to a delay in introducing a disk storage device.

IBM chairman John Akers told a meeting of Wall Street analysts that the staff reductions would cut its domestic work force by at least 10,000 people to 206,000 by the end of 1990, a reduction of 37,000 employees from 1985 levels.

The cuts would be achieved through restricted hiring, additional retirement and higher attrition rates at nearly every IBM location in the United States said chief financial officer Frank Metz.

IBM has restructured operations over the last three years to lower costs, shedding several businesses and cutting the number of employees by nearly 20,000.

Akers also announced that IBM's board had authorised spending up to \$4 billion to buy back its shares.

The new stock repurchase programme will bring the company's total stock purchases since 1986 to \$10.5 billion or about 15 per cent of share outstanding at that time, company officials said.

By purchasing its own stock, a company pushes up the closely watched earnings-per-share and helps boost the price of stock still on

Call to set up environment fund

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Dec 5, (AP): Science, Technology and Environment Minister Stephen Yong called today for setting up a global fund for research on substitutes for chemicals that destroy the Earth's protective ozone layer. Yong said the fund could be used to establish an international

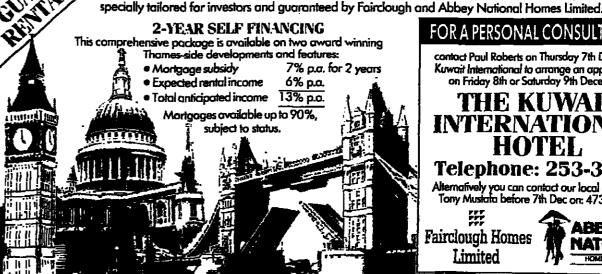
altenatives to chlorofluorocarbons, or EFCs. Yong was opening a three-day workshop attended by environmental journalists from Malaysia, India, Bangladesh, Pakistan, Singapore, the Philippines, Sri Lanka, Indonesia and Thailand. CFCs, used mainly in aerosols, solvents and refrigerants, have been blamed by scientists for thinning the ozone layer that

protects against the sun's cancer-causing ultraviolet rays.

research centre where the world's best scientists could search for

NANCING LOND

 Γ his is the investment opportunity of the year! We are bringing to you a financial package



contact Paul Roberts on Thursday 7th Dec at the Kuwait International to arrange an appointment on Friday 8th or Saturday 9th December. THE KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL Telephone: 253-3000

FOR A PERSONAL CONSULTATION

Alternatively you can contact our local associate Tony Mustata before 7th Dec on: 473-2100.

ABBEY Fairclough Homes

ь. 31

Oman blocks currency speculators

DUBAI, Dec 5, (Reuter): Oman's Central Bank has advised banks in the sultanate to stop unwarranted speculative dealing in foreign exchange futures, the Central Bank president said.

"Banks have been responding to requests from clients to take positions. This had gone to such an extent that it had become unwarranted," bank president Abdul Wahab Khayata said in a telephone interview today.

The president said he wanted to stress that the bank continued to encourage currency transactions for all trade-related, or any other normal bank business of

GIB arranges

\$50 million for

MANAMA, Bahrain, Dec 5, (AP): Gulf International Bank, a

Bahrain-based institution

owned by the seven Arab states

of the Gulf, announced today it has arranged a \$50 million loan

to finance Pakistan's rice The one-year loan, signed in

Karachi earlier yesterday, carried an annual interest of

three-quarters of a percentage

point over the London Interbank

Offered Rate, the announcement

Export Corp. of Pakistan and the

loan is guaranteed by the State Bank of Pakistan, GIB said.

GIB and Commercial Bank of

Kuwait, as well as Habib Bank

Ltd. and the Arab Banking

Corp. which are also based in

Aspip opening

session lauded

AN ordinary session of the board

of directors of the Arab Society

for the Protection of Industrial

Property (Aspip) was commen-

ced in Dubai yesterday under the

high patronage of Sheikh Ham-

dan Bin Rashed Al-Maktoun,

UAE minister of finance and

Aspip chairman Talal Abu-

Ghazaleh addressed the opening

session and lauded the host coun-

try for its positive support of

joint Arab action groups. He

then reviewed recent socio-econ-

omic and political developments

on the global scene and their impact on Arab societies. He said that an era of closer co-operation

between nations will soon be

with us and that tremendous

Arab potentials are expected to

be set in motion and would ena-

ble the Arab world to play a

significant role given the for-

Then an account of Aspip's

achievements over the past three

years was given. It was pointed

out that Aspip intends to compile

all legislation in respect of industrial property protection in the Arab World into an ency-

clopaedia like set for the ben-

efit of professionals, scholars

and research workers. Aspip's

professional journal entitled

'Protection of Industrial

Property" continued to be publi-

shed for the second year running.

Currency rates

KUWAIT Dec 5, (Kuna) Following are the international currency rates at quoted by local banks and announce by the Central Bank of Kuwait today

P 46605 0 16656 0 18492 0 048787

0.78885

0.080480

7 510 14 0 to

HEIPN

0x/20780

Buying US dollar | 0.29621 | 50ctions | 0.46395

Sri Lankan rupee Pakistani rupee Bangladesh taka

'S dellar

Pound sterling

է Վե մահատ

Japanes: yen

Deutsche mark

0.15409

0.048582 0.00022516 0.0020591

EXCHANGE RATES

now taking shape.

The loan's lead managers are

The borrower is the Rice

Pakistan

income, and expenditure flows, at the discretion of the banks. "The bank's policy is not to interfere,"

But the bank had called in bank managers to a lengthy meeting on Monday because it wanted to protect the interests of depositors, which it felt were being threatened by dealing for speculative profits on the currency futures markets.

This includes currency options, forwards, and futures proper," he said. Commercial bankers at the bigger Oman banks said they agreed that some currency dealing had got out of hand. "Some banks had not even been asking their customers for margins," said one banker, referring to the proportion of the value of the deal that customers wishing to trade on any futures market are usually

ార్డ్ కార్డ్ కార్లు ప్రామంతో కారాలు కార్డు ప్రామంతో ప్రామంతో కార్డుకోవారి. ప్రామంతో స్ట్రించిన తిర్వించినికి

obliged to put up as a security. Bankers said some severe losses over the past month due to recent heavy swings in the international foreign exchange markets seemed to have prompted the bank's

"The bank has been positive. What it is saying is that for the sake of say 100,000 rials profit on speculative transactions,

you are putting many times that amount of money at risk," said another local banker.

Oman banks are tiny compared with the big players in the international currency markets, making them more exposed. "We are not Japanese or American banks," said one bank manager.

To accommodate the desire of operators to speculate, the Central Bank said it will issue licences for firms specifically geared to such business, capitalised at 1.6 million riyals (\$4.1 million) but banks will not be allowed more than five per cent of any individual firm.

Bush announces several initiatives for the Soviets

Efforts to revamp an ailing economy

WASHINGTON, Dec 5, (AP): US economists and business leaders expressed general support yesterday for President George Bush's offers to help Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev bring the Soviet Union into

"One should be cautious, but there are great hopes and optimism that a new era is dawning," said Allen Sinai, chief economist of the Boston Co.

Dwayne O. Andreas, chief executive of the agricultural giant, Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., said that "unleashing the forces of free-enterprise can't be anything but beneficial."

The analysts were asked their views of Bush's statements and actions of recent days in connection with the superpower summit conference in Malta and his offers to help Gorbachev's efforts to revamp an ailing econ-

Even though Bush has been lending encouragement, he told a

news conference in Brussels on Monday that chances are "slim and none" that Gorbachev would be invited to join the world's seven largest industrial democracies at their economic summit meeting next July.

Bush said Soviets need to do much more to reform their government-controlled economic system before they could be considered for inclusion in the annual economic summits attended by the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Canada and Italy.

The next meeting is scheduled for early July in Houston. Gorbachev had sent a letter to the world leaders at last summer's meeting in Paris, expressing interest in incorporating the Soviet Union into the world

Bush said that what was most important now was for communist countries trying to transform their economies to get expertise in how market-based systems

GATT members, but it would "We have got to understand (Gorbachev's) dilemma. They have not had a market econ-omy," Bush said. "It is imporprovide Soviet officials with first-hand knowledge of the deliberations occurring in the

tant that not just the Soviet

Union but other countries in the

dynamism of the economic sys-tems that join ... (the seven econ-

omic summit) countries

At the weekend meeting with

Gorbachev, Bush announced

several initiatives for the Soviets.

He pledged to remove high US

tariffs levied on Soviet imports

once the Soviets approve legisla-

observer status for the Soviet

Union in the General Agreement

on Tariffs and Trade, the 97-

member international organiza-

Observer status would not

automatically entitle the Soviet

Union to various favourable

trade concessions granted full

tion that governs world trade.

He also promised to support

tion allowing free emigration.

together.

requests for observer status, maintaining that the Soviet sys-tem was incompatible with GATT's free-trade principles.

Andreas-said that Bush's promise to lower tariffs on Soviet goods following approval of the liberalised emigration law should foster reciprocal actions by the Soviets to purchase more American goods, including agricultural products.

Before the trade restrictions

organization. The United States had previously opposed Soviet

imposed by President Jimmy Carter in retaliation for the 1979 Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, American farmers supplied 70 per cent of the agricultural products imported by the Soviet Union. The US share of the Soviet agricultural market is now

Rich should help the hungry: OECD

Emergency food aid vital

PARIS, Dec 3, (Reuter): Official aid to the world's poorest countries should concentrate less on delivering food packages and more on giving the hungry the means to support them-selves, the OECD said in a report released on

starving in such countries as Ethiopia and Sudan remain vital, the Paris-based thinktank's Development Assistance Committee

(DAC) said in its 1989 report. But rich nations needed to be more attentive to the plight of the 700 million people in the world who do not eat enough to lead a productive life, the committee of the 24nation Organisation for Economic Co-opera-

tion and Development added. "Most of the 700 million are not hungry because of drought or civil war. Most are hungry in a much less dramatic way because they lack assets and employment," the DAC

These people go hungry even when food is available on local markets because they have no means of buying it.

"At bottom, the most important single action donors could take to reduce hunger would be to support developing country strategies to increase agricultural production and...to increase income in rural areas," the

It said direct feeding had emotional appeal but was appropriate only in emergencies or for the unemployable, while the alternative strategy advocated in the report met the criteria for sustainable development. "It is a hunger strategy, an agricultural

strategy and ... an economic strategy," it said. "It puts people to work, including the landless. It creates capital and helps develop a financial infrastructure. It supports an efficient production process. It creates a healthy, dynamic synergy between rural and

The report insisted on the importance of improving growth rates in agriculture and infrastructure in farming areas because such a large part of national income in most develop-

ing countries was generated in this sector. It called for a more ambitious scale for development projects and a "democratisation" of aid, meaning resources in education. health and other fields should not be directed at the "urban-privileged" but at the whole

people participating in production, to give a fairer share-out of benefits. The DAC consists of the EEC Commission

Development aid must aim to get all the

plus all OECD nations except Greece, Iceland, Luxembourg, Portugal, Spain and The report said DAC members provided

about \$48 billion in development aid in 1988. slightly more than 85 per cent of all concessional aid provided by sovereign nations.
Only Norway, the Netherlands, Denmark

and Sweden exceeded the United Nations target of providing 0.7 per cent of gross national product in aid, it noted. France contributed 0.72 per cent if aid to its own overseas territories was included



Training programme

In a drive "to put their customer first", visiting speaker Justin Pannell from British Airways gave a lecture at the Kuwait International Hotel on how, by putting their customer first, British Airways has become the most profitable airline in the world. Pannell, manager of the Customer First programme said, "by asking both your customers and your staff how they would like to be treated, is such a basic question that most companies forget to ask it". The seminar was attended by senior executives of the KHC Corporate Office and hotel managers, as well as department heads of the units the company is presently operating. Justin Pannell conducting the Customer First training programme at KiH.

5-year plan realistic, not ambitious: Rafsanjani

NICOSIA, Dec 5, (AP): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani said his country will push non-oil exports, attract private invest-ment and revive idle industries in a bid to resuscitate the economy, the Islamic Republic News

Agency reported today.

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Rafsanjani as saying a five year economic plan launched last March was not ambitious but realistic.

The plan is to be debated in the Iranian Parliament, or Majlis, in the near future, the agency repor-

It said Rafsanjani's comments came in a meeting yesterday with his 22-member cabinet and a number of Majlis deputies.

Rafsanjani said his plan is based on the assumption that current oil prices of around \$18 a. barrel will remain constant or go higher. He said that potential non-oil

resources coud be boosted even if oil prices fell.

Iran is dependent on oil for more than 90 per cent of its earn!

Rafsanjani said that attracting

private investment was an essential part of his economic plan. Ima reported. It quoted him as saying that

exchange in Tehran would channel "dead" capital towards production. Rafsanjani added that about 5,000 billion rials (\$50 billion), or eight times the country's annual

budget, was locked up in unfinished projects, Irna reported. It quoted Rafsanjani as saying that many bottlenecks and shortages could be relieved once these projects were completed.

During the five-year plan, the government will not owe anyting to the Central Bank, and there would be no budget deficit, Irna quoted Rafsanjani as saying.

After Black Monday

Britain blundered LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): The British government misjudged the likely effects of 1987's "Black Monday" world stock market crash and took the financial brakes off at just the wrong moment, Chancellor of

the Exchequer John Major said yesterday.

The government had thought the October 1987 crash, which wiped billions off share values world-wide, would slow the British economy

down, he said.

"We judged it would have a very substantial deflationary effect, and as a result of that ... we relaxed monetary policy," he said in response to questions from parliament's treasury committee.

"In retrospect we relaxed it precisely at the moment when we should have made it more severe," he added. Britain's present economic difficulties could also be traced back to

he government's failure to realise the strength of economic growth in 1987 and 1988 and to a decision to delay tough restrictions on home loans last year, he said.

Strong consumer demand has pushed up the cost of living, increased the trade deficit to record levels and forted the givernment to double interest rates over the past 18 months in an attempt to bring down the

Major did not blame his predecessor, vigel 12 wood who resigned on October 26 in a row over economic policy with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

Major said that as Lawson's deputy for two years, he had played his part in forming economic policy.

He said he did not anticipate a recession next year although economic forecasts of slower growth which he made last month might prove

'The danger clearly of the forecasts being inaccurate is already bere," he said. Major said that in order to bring down inflation, currently running at

an annual rate of 7.3 per cent, the government would have to keep monetary policy tight.

Benday shares

				- "		,		_	
	l	Bonahay Stoc	k Exchang	e prices (Rs) Dec	Ind Rayon	88 195	98.50	88.50 197.50
ļ	!	5.			_	Indrol		193.75 59	197.50
i	ll		Pr.Close		Close	JK Syn	61		137.50
	, ,	ACC	330	313	331.50	Kin Engg	135		
ı	1	Alem Chem	_	_		Kir Cumm	65.50	.66	68
	ı	Alw Nis	_	_		KSB Pumps	192.50	190	195
	1 1	Ari Fab	_	-		L&T	74	72.50	75
	l	Ashok Ley	93	93	94	Lipton	93	93	94
	li	Asia Paint	203.75	205	208.50	Mac Russel	172.50		172.50
ı	íi	Átias Cop	44	44	46	Mad Coats	105	104	106
1	li	Auto Corp	66	67	68	Mahindra	88	86	87.50
١	Ιl	Nat Index	388.80		388.80	Mas Share	16.35	16.25	16.65
ı	ŀ	Bajaj Auto	352_50	356	357.50	Mico	750	760	750
١	1	Bar Rayon	695	682.50	692.50	Milkfood	310		312.50
ł	! !	Blow Plast		_		Modi	75	75	76
ı	ı	Bom Dve	191	191	186	MRF Ltd	297.50		302.50
ı	l	BK Bond	110	109	111	Muk Iron	132		134.50
ı	1	Burr Wel	90	80	87.50	Nocil	1340	1350	1420
ı	l	Canshare	_		•	Nat Org	_	_	
ł	ŀ	Cen Enka	3325	3325	3460	Nippon	51	54	55
ı		ludex for 04/1	l2°			Orkay	15.25	15	15.50
ı		Cen Spg	2610	2620	2710	Oswal Agro	57	55	56
ı		Colgate	188.75	190	188.75	Peico	24	24	25.50
ı		Cromt Gr	_	700	650	Pfizer	71	71.50	73.50
ŀ		DCM	13	14	13	Ponds	215	210	208.75
ì	ł	Deep Fert	31	31.50	30.50	Prem Auto	63.50	63.75	84.75
ł		Dunlop	72_50	71.50	73.75	Ranbaxy	96.25	95	100
ļ		El Hotels	61	61	62	Ray Wool	73	72	78
ł		Escorts	78	79	80	Reckitt	190	187.50	190
ł	1	BSE index	712.00		725.50 .	Reliance	72.50	73	75.50
ł	·ł	Eskayef	112.50	113.50		Sesa Goa	66	66	58
ì	1	Essar Spg	26.75	26.50	28	Shaw Wall	_	_	
ļ	- }	Food Spi	108.75	108.75	110	Shree Cem	-	_	
ı	ı	Forbes	51.25	48.75	51.25	Shri Fib	60	60	63.75
ļ	ı	Gar Poly	49.25	49.50	51.50	Siemens	88	87	86
,	J	Glindia	97	97	101	SKF	1300	1320	1320
١	-	GNFC	37	.37	38	Spic	56.50	57	57.75
1	- 1	Grasim	119	118	119.50	St Mills	505	810	520
1	- 1	Index for 01/1 GE Shpg		51.50	50.75	Tata Oil	85	.83	85
ı	- 1	GSFC	51.85 188.75		30.75 191.25	Tala Chem Tata Pow	121 370	110	121 382.50
1	ł	Guj AJki	75	73	76	Telco	1045	1055	1055
ĺ	ſ	Gui Heavy	íí	íõ	10.50		1443	1033	1033
1	1	Hero Honda	jġ	18	19.50	Thapp Agro	115.75	113	117.25
1	ı	Hind Ciba	1000	1020	1040	Tisco	142.50	140	140
١	ı	Hind Lever	108.50	108	107	Vam Org	22.50	22.50	22.50
1	ı	Hind Cocoa	136.25	140	140	Vareli Voltas	900	880	925
l	1	Hind Motor	23	23	21.50	Wimco	19.50	20.50	19.25
۱	ł	Hindalco	276.25		276.25	Zenith	56	54	58
Į	ı	Hoechst	1560	1570	1585	Zuari Agro	58	59	59
1	1	Ingersoli	227.50	225	230	_		-	
۱	-	ΠČ	66	65.80	66	Compiled by			loter-
l	}	Ind Org	49	48	49	national Exch	ange Co).	

We are under constant pressure: delegate

Cocom watchdog ponders role

PARIS, Dec 5, (Reuter): Cocom, the Western body which has policed technology exports to the communist world since 1949, is wondering if the recent upheavals in Eastern Europe will make it obsolete.

When a key Cocom member like West Germany is talking about literally moving in with a country on the outlaw list (East Germany), something's got to give." said one delegate to the Co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom).

But Western diplomts say that, despite mounting pressure from Western businessmen and politicians eager to open borders, the secretive Paris-based organisation will have to keep its guard up as long as the Warsaw Pact exists. Cocom, grouping all Nato members except

Iceland, as well as Japan and Australia, has mon-tored exports to the East bloc since 1949. These days the committee's weekly meeting in a drub annexe of the US embassy in Paris debate how to respond best to moves towards democracy in the Soviet Union. Poland, Hungary, East Germany and

Czechoslovakia,

In the past, the same sessions were spent assessing the military potential to communist countries of Western computers, microchips and machine tools. We're looking very seriously at how to respond.

We're scheduled to find a response by next May but if the world keeps moving at this pace we're going to look very slow indeed," one Paris-based Cocom delegate said.

We're under constant pressure now from the press and our governments," he added. But another delegate cautioned that the democratic credentials of countries wanting to import Western technology were not the only thing Cocom had to consider.

"It isn't a question of giving brownie points for good behaviour but of assessing strategic threat," he

Last July, Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev publicly called for Cocom's abolition, in a speech to the European Parliament in Strasbourg. Since then, the leaderships of Poland, East Germany, Cze-choslovakia and Bulgaria have changed beyond recognition.

Speaking before the December 2-3 superpower summit in Malta, Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger said: "You will find the United States and hopefully our allies prepared to recognise that we have to adjust Cocom and our whole concept of technology transfer to the East to



The above picture shows Manjeet Singh Sandhu being presented by TNT Skypak's resident General Manager, Tim Frank, with his award for winning the recent locally held World Quiz competition. The competition is being held throughout the whole of TNT Skypak's network. The next heat is to be held in Athens, Greece

Despite high-profile buys, New York isn't 'little Japan'

NEW YORK, Dec 5 (AP), Recent Japanese purchases in Manhattan have made some people nervous, despite a foreign-buyer tradition that started when Dutch settlers snapped up the island for \$24 worth of knives, fabric and

Officials say a majority of Manhattan's buildings still are owned by Americans, and Japanese are not even in the largest foreign landlords. Some find the alarm over Japanese purchases puz-

eling.
"I don't know what's beind this xenophobia," said Rosemary Scanlon, and economist for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, "Everyone seems to have been jolted awake to find we're

not the only large economy in the world." Several organisations have tried to estimate foreign holdings in Manhattan commercial real estate, but no one really knows the figure, said Edwards S. Gordon, head of the real estate firm that bears his name.

"When a foreigner buys a piece of property, he doesn't declare. 'I'm a foreigner', "said Marie Hill, a researcher for the Real Estate Board of New York.

"The owner's name may be Piccadilly Properties, but there's no legislation requiring them to sign in as British." Foreign investments often are made through part ownerships, joint ventures

and convertible mortgages, which can

further cloud an owner's identity. "On a mortgage the address might simply say. 'return to Curacao" said Hill. When Mitsubishi Estate Co. announ-

ced in October it was spending \$846 million for a controlling interest in the company that owns Rockefeller Centre, local wits said sumo wrestlers would soon take over the centre's ice skating

But, noted Hill, "the British and the Dutch have been buying in this country for a long, long time. For all the publicity, the amount of

pretty modest," said Scanlon, "It's not such a big deal." According to the Port Authority, dur-

foreign-owned real estate here is still

ing the past 15 years foreigners have acquired about 64 milion of Manhattan's 335 million square feet of prime office space, or 19 per cent. This includes Canadians (7.3 per cent), Japanese (5.4 per cent), British (2.7 per cent) and Dutch (1.4 per cent). Other foreigners have bought more than 2 per cent.

The city's largest single foreign landowner is Olympia and York of Toronto, which began buying in the depressed market of the mid-1970s and now owns about 25 million square feet (2.3 million square metres) of office space.

Since 1986, Japanese investors have jumped into commercial real estate, snapping up the Exxon, Citicorp, Mobil, ABC and Paine Webber Buildings. They also bought hotels, including the Algonquin, the Stanhope, the Inter-Continental and the Essex House.

But they have been even more active elsewhere. In 1988, when Japanese investors bought \$8.3 billion in US real estate, twice as much of that was in California as in New York state.

More than half the office buildings in downtown Los Angeles are foreign owned, according to the real estate firm of Cusman and Wakefield. Even in Atlanta, a city that was never a magnet for foreign investment, 12 per cent of the office space is owned by foreigners, and some experts say that could rise to 50 per cent by the year 2000.

Tokyo shares

					•
Nikkei stock average: 3	7494.17		Mitsubishi Estate	2730	
(+190.30)			Mitsubishi H I	1220	+ 10
Volume: 1.3 bil shs			Mitsui R E	33 2 0	- 60
Yea exchange rate: 143		_	Мігипо Согр	1930	20
Name of stock		Cl ₂	Mochida Ph	4010	- 80
Advantest Corp	4710	- 30	Mori Seiki Co.	4050	+ 50
Ajinomoto	2840	+ 20	NEC Corp	1830	+ 10
Alps Electric	1840	+40	Nikoa Corp	1460	0
Amada	2050	+ 50	Nippon Shin Co	1770	+ 20
Asahi Chem lad	1270	0	Nippon Steel Corp	847	+ 15
Asahi Glass	2390	+ 30	Nippondenso	2420	+ 30
C. Itoh Co.	1130	- 20	Nitsuko Corp	1420	+ 30
Canon Inc.	1790	- 20	Nomura Sec	3760	– IU
Casio Comp	1490	10	Okuma Mach	1750	+ 50
D N Printing	2410 2790	+ 20	Onward K Co.	2420	+ 20
Daiichi Seiyaku		+ 10	Orix Corp	6700	0
Dainippon Ph	2730	+ 30	Pioneer Elec Co.	5780	+130
Daishinku Corp Eisai	1730	+ 10	Renown Look Inc	2540	0
Fanue Ltd.	2150 7480	- 30	Sanyo Elec Co.	925	- 4
		+ 80	Secom Co., Ltd.	6530	0
Fuji Photo	4500	+ 20	Shin Etsu Chem	1800	+ 40
Fujitsa Ltd.	1510	30	Shindengen Elec	1290	0
Hitachi Credit	3000	0	Sony Corp	8430	Ü
Hitachi Koki	2020	+ 30	Sumitomo Elec Ind.	1600	0
Hitachi Ltd.	1550	- 30	Sumitomo Metal Ind.	923	+ 27
Hitachi Metal	1750	– 10	Takeda Chemical	2320	Ō
Honda Motor	1810	- 30	TDK Corp	5480	ŏ
ito Yokado Co	4640	+ 20	Tokio Marine & Fire	2320	ŏ
Kajima Corp	2400	- <u>30</u>	Tokyo Elec Power	6420	+ 250
Kawasaki H I	1140	0	Tokyo Electron Ltd	3240	- 10
Kobe Cast Iron	1250	+ 50	Toppan Printing	2240	+ 20
Kokusai Elec,	3480	+ 10	Toray ind inc.	1040	
Komatsu Ltd.	1420	-40	Toshiba Corp	1320	0
Кусста Согр	5460	- 70	Toyota Motor	2620	Ü
Marui	3590	+ 30	Yaskawa Elec	1340	- 10
Matsushita Ind	3000	+70	I MANUTUS CALL	(340	+ 20
Mat Electric	2320	Õ			
Mazda M C	1010	+ 10	Provided by Nomer	2 inves	trans-
Mitsubishi Corp	1750	- 30	Banking (Mideast), B	ohrein	·
······································	1730	- 70		الانة النب	



Women still in the dark

Modern Africa

ENUGU, Nigeria, (Reuter): When Josephine Oniah's husband died her head was shaved, she was confined to a small room for a month-long period of mourning, obliged to sleep on the floor and wear the same clothes she had on when she was wid-

"There was no way I could not have performed the traditional rites," said Oniah, a lawyer, senior magistrate and a respected female traditional chief, now living in retirement in her home town of Enugu, capital of Anambra state in eastern Nigeria.

Oniah's experience, now a tenyear-old memory, is mild compared with that of millions of women faced with customary practices in modern Africa, she and her colleagues in the Nigerian section of the Inter-national Federation of Women Lawyers told Reuters.

The federation, known by its Spanish acronym Fida, campaigns against the negative effects of customs which form part of an otherwise valuable cul-

tural heritage. Only this year a Nigerian court ruled that a woman married under customary law was not only unable to inherit property but that she herself was inheritable property," said Stella Omiyi, president of Nigerian

Islam and Christianity both give married women certain status but this is frequently undermined by traditional practices which still hold sway. Few women dare challenge them.

Illiterate, malnourished, performing endless, back-breaking labour while raising an average six children without the benefit of any modern amenities or health care, the majority of rural African women are denied advancement by a battery of

Apart from discrimination in inheritance and divorce, they face nutritional taboos which reserve the best food for men and boys, dangerous birth practices, child marriage and female-cir-

There is growing concern about this among international bodies and African governments trying to mobilise Africa's 500 million people - more than half of them female — to build the

continent's future. Women comprise about 70 per cent of Africa's labour force and grow about 70 per cent of its food, according to the United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (ECA) which held a conference on integrating women in development in Nigeria earlier this month.

Women must be empowered and effectively mobilised," said Adebayo Adedeji, ECA's

executive secretary.
Nigeria's President Ibrahim Babangida said women were, quite literally, Africa's hewers of wood and drawers of water, its farm hands and traders.

But they were denied education, skills and financial credit, and were burdened by their traditional role.

"No national development will be meaningful or thorough if vomen are not fully involved." Babangida said.

A team from the Inter-African Committee (IAC) on traditional practices affecting the health of women and children, also in Nigeria this month, said progress

was painfully slow.

"All over the world, people prefer sons to daughters," said Malika Ladjali, from Algeria. "Little girls are weaned earlier, they are less likely to be given scarce protein, and more of them

To ensure virginity in a bride, girls are frequently married at puberty, often into polygamous homes. The result is a high incidence of childhood pregnancies with considerable risk to the

still-growing mother. Ensuring chastity is the reason frequently given for various forms of female circumcision performed on young girls or sometimes pregnant women in parts of virtually every African country, said IAC president Ber-hane Ras-Work, from Ethiopia.

There are two common forms of the operation. With excision, the clitoris and surrounding tissue are cut away while infibulation also involves sewing up the vulva leaving only a tiny open-

The practice is often carried out in unhygienic conditions with the risk of tetanus, infection, shock, and haemorrhage.

The young woman will be cut open just before her wedding night. Painful intercourse and frigidity often result.
Food taboos which deprive

pregnant women of proteins such as eggs, meat and snails when they need them most, ignorance about delivery techniques, and too-frequent births fertility, cause many birth com-plications, especially in young or

Ruptured uterus with tearing of the rectum or bladder as a result of obstructed labour is common, often turning the victim — if she survives — into a social outcast because of the

incontinence which results. Between two and six of every 1.000 African deliveries result in the death of the mother, compared with one in 10,000 in a prosperous European country

such as Denmark, the ECA said. Ras-Work of the IAC, which works to upgrade the skills of untrained traditional healers and birth attendants, said women tended to accept suffering as their lot in life. They had to be educated to value their own well-





Rock group Pink Floyd



Rockers out for a good cause at Knebworth

Biggest musical concert will be in aid of music therapy centre

IT will be the rock concert to get the nineties rolling. There will be 11 hours of music from the biggest and brightest names in the industry and the audience could number a staggering 120,000.

Already signed up to perform at Knebworth on June 30 next year are Paul McCartney, Pink Floyd, Phil Collins, Status Quo and Tears for Fears. Many oth-

ers are set to join the line-up.

And like the great Live Aid concerts, the Knebworth gig is for an important cause. The organisers are hoping to raise £6 million, half of which will go to the Nordoff-Robbins Music

Therapy Centre. The centre was the brainchild of Doctors Paul Nordoff and Clive Robbins, who believed learning to play music could help the handicapped even young-sters living in their own personal 'lost world'. There are now similar centres all over the world, and, with the weekly sessions, children who were once thought to be beyond help are improving

all the time. But the school's reputation is growing at a rate too fast for it to handle. They need larger, pur-

pose-built premises with better facilities with which to treat the ever-increasing numbers of han-dicapped children being referred

Superstar Paul McCartney will be topping the bill next summer at Knebworth. His enthusiasm for the centre and its work runs deep.

Last year he played to a group of children at the London centre. He knew it was an audience that had no who he was and might not

be greatly impressed by his "I was pretty nervous about it all," he admitted. "There was always the possibility they would

completely ignore me. There was a Down's Syndrome child, an autistic child and two disturbed kids. I sat on the floor with them.

"My fears were unfounded. As soon as I struck up the first guitar note, they were all over me. They came to life. And their parents were so happy to see them motivated and involved.

As a result, computer sales

slowed dramatically this year as

corporations tried to come to

grips with the billions of bytes

they purchased over the past

are showing little enthusiasm for

some of the more advanced gad-

gets available for the home -

digital television sets, digital

audio tape, personal fax machines and of course, home

IBM, the world's largest com-

puter company, has perhaps more influence over technology than any other entity in the

At the same time consumers

These children spend practically all their lives in worlds we simply cannot penetrate. But music has the power to cut

through the red tape of their

"I don't know how music therapy works. I'd be a fool to pretend to. All I know is that it does work. For some reason music, which is essentially just a collection of vibrations, has the power to give you a tremendous

"Part of the reason I'm doing Knebworth is because I'm a father. I'm very sensitive to my kids and their needs and when I see those parents at the centre, I think, there but for the grace of God go I..."

Another musician who has become strongly involved with the centre is Curt Smith, one half

of the pop duo Tears for Fears. Curt has devoted the past four years to the centre and is one of the leading lights in organising the Knebworth extravaganza.

He said: "Any musician knows that the need to create comes from a deep desire to express emotions which are otherwise unexpressable.

Imagine what it must be like to be a kid so handicapped that you are locked in a private world with so many emotions, fear and

The only release available to these children is banging a drum.

The only way they can express love is by softly playing a piano." But Curt knows devotion to the cause is no help without money. That is why he is so excited about the number of stars who will join him on stage on

June 30.

He said: "For the past 10 years we've raised £500,000 a year. But on June 30 we will make more money in that one day than we've made in the last decade. And that's just from ticket sales." Sybil Beresford-Peirse, direc-

tor of the Nordoff-Robbins Centre, explained how music is used to help mentally handicapped children. "We use the playing of music to draw the children into a shared activity. All the children act differently to the therapy, but all we want is a flicker or a sign of recognition from them and we know we are helping.

Some of the children, whether mentally or physically handicapped, still have intelligent thoughts and feel doubly frustrated. So our lessons are designed to meet the individual needs of each child.

We're trying to build bridges of communication and make them feel part of what is happening around them. With one or two children, just the lifting of an eyelid can mean as much as banging on a drum.

'We know music has the means of reaching a child when possibly nothing else will. Music can facilitate a person's feelings. allow them to express their emotions. Sometimes you can make a relationship in music with a child who has no speech, and when that happens it is unmistakable.

But Nordoff and Robbins have their critics. Some therapists believe it is unkind to challenge brain-damaged children who are incapable of performing more than one action at a time. They claim that, by getting them excited, the therapy can make them even more disturbed.

Svbil does not believe that this is the case. "When we get a reaction like that, it shows we are breaking through," she said. Their tempers are a lot more changeable than a normal

"The music we play is improv-

ised. It is well-known that music can have a soothing effect, so we can change the tempo to meet the mood of the child and let him play within his limitations."

One child the centre has helped is brave Timothy, who suffers from a rare genetic disease which has left him partially-sighted, unable to walk and mentally han-

dicapped. But with the help of his family and music therapists. Timothy learned to walk and say "Hello". as well as beating out complicated rhythms on a drum.

When he first went for the music treatment, he was wheeled in, given music to listen to, and then wheeled out again. Now, he looks forward to his weekly lessons, races into the studio with the help of a special trolley. shouts "Hello" and thumps the drum as hard as he can.

Sybil said: "When Tim first came here, we encouraged him to walk by dangling a rope and bell from the ceiling. He had to pull himself up by the rope to ring the

Tim has since learned to alter the timing and softness of his drum beats to suit the music.

Technology pace outstripping people's ability to adapt

LONDON, (Reuter): The symbol for technology at the decade's end is the video cassette recorder sitting in six out of 10 households in the Western world, its digital clock blinking

The inability of so many consumers to set that clock represents the challenge facing the electronics industry at the dawn of the 1990s.

Technology innovators spent the past ten years astounding the world with machines that were ever smaller, faster, smarter and stronger. Now they have to come up with a reason for people to buy them. Engineers and social scientists

nological change has outstripped people's ability to adapt to it, and this awareness is creating a transportation in the way the electronics industry is approaching new research and development. "Technology has to start com-

recognise that the pace of tech-

ing towards the user," said Bob Taylor, director of strategy for Digital Equipment Corp's British operation. "We have to look at the way

people work and say, how can we help them do that better...if we do that, you will not even be able to predict all the things technology will bring about. To help people "do things better," scientists and engineers are

more information faster, but ways to use the information already processed. No one doubts that in the next decade a greater and more com-

. alber . Sept . feet h. Be (feet

looking, not at ways to process plicated number of things will be automated, but experts believe

the emphasis will be on ease of

use and practical applications.

All the buzzwords bandied about at electronics conferences – multimedia, voice recognition, personal communications, flat screen technology, document scanners - refer to technologies designed to make existing automation easier and information more accessible.

eties will be "the information revolution."

The eighties saw "the com-puter revolution," a radical transformation in the way we live and work that started with the introduction in 1981 of International Business Machine (IBM) Corp's personal com-

Built with off-the-shelf components, the first IBM PC brought computing power to the desktop, and even more significantly established standards in an industry previously divided

could walk into a computer store anywhere in the world and buy identical software or add-on

Enterpreneurs could literally school students could write their in New York could transmit spreadsheets to colleagues in Zurich, tiny grocers could automate their payrolls. Anybody with a PC and a printer could start a newsletter and

become a consultant. New industries were born, old industries were revolutionised and the typewriter and ledger book virtually disappeared. In 1982 Time magazine named the

And the experts who coin such phrases say the cliche of the nin-

into proprietary fieldoms.

For the first time consumers

start a computer company in their garage, and did. High own programmes, office workers

Hi-tech poised to make major impact LONDON, (Reuter): Some emerging technologies that experts believe will make a major impact in the next decade.

Portability - hand-held computers are already available, and advances in flat screens, battery technology and ever-smaller memory chips could make the laptor-sized computer the standard by the mid-1990s, rather than bulky

Artificial intelligence — should finally come into its own in the 1990s. Expert systems will diagnose patients, discover oil and tell you what screwdriver you need at the hardware

Multimedia -- the combination of video, audio and computers, ultimately in one device that will merge the computer and the television

personal computer its "Man of

the Year," the only time a human

This year the personal com-

puter entered its fourth genera-

tion, one of the fastest tech-

nology advances in history.

Desktop computers are as

powerful today as the room-fill-

ing mainframes of 20 years ago

and hand-held computers are

more powerful than that first

Now what? Ask the users.

Thousands of computers and

other advanced machines are sit-

ting in workplaces and homes

around the world with only a

fraction of their capabilites put

IBM PC.

has failed to win that honour.

Optical scanning — instead of typing a document into the computer, users will be able to run a scanner over anything - a handwritten note, a photograph, the Mona Lisa - and an exact replica will be transmitted to the data

Parallel processing - standard computer architecture uses one processor to work through each step of a mathematical problem sequentially. With parallel architecture each step is assigned to a separate processor and any number from two to several hundred processors work simultaneously. Already in use, but smaller chips and more sophisticated software will make it commonplace in the nineties, bringing very fast computing into general use. Consumer electronics

High definition television - movie quality pictures on a television tube. Everybody's talk-

world. And it is telling the world

that it is time to bow to the

demands of customers before the

marvels of research laboratories.

direction and growth will depend

on how we apply the technology

said George Conrades, IBM's

general manager of marketing

and services. People are not look-

ing for more power or more

memory, he said, they are look-

who spend their time thinking

about the technological future.

solutions, in the minds of the

customer, lie in information —

To the scientists and theorists

ing for solutions.

to meet our customers' needs.

"In the nineties our industry

ing about it, nobody can agree on standards, and it will not be widely available, or affordable, until the end of the decade. Long before that most people will own a ...

Digital television - a "smart" TV with computer chips inside that will improve the clarity of the picture and enable the viewer to watch two, four, even six channels at once.

Optical compact discs — CDs with pictures, alternatively laser discs. Expected to become increasingly popular as an important compon-ent of multimedia (see computers).

Smart houses — as computer chips come in everything from coffee makers to security systems, the homeowner of the future will be able to call home from the office and, using a pushbutton phone, turn on the oven set the video cassette recorder, regulate the heat, open the garage door and listen in on the kids.

how to get it and how to use it.

One of the most promised new

methods for manipulating infor-

mation is multimedia -- the com-

bination of video, computers,

"Multimedia is going to give PCs a whole new lease on life,"

said Dennis Exton, a technology

specialist with Merrill Lynch. "I

can't really say enough about it

for the nineties. It's potential is

really unmeasurable at this point

because it is going to create

applications we haven't even

Multimedia refers to a com-

pact disc player that can read

data as well as audio, called a

graphics and sound.

dreamed of."

able to talk to it. Cars, lifts, appliances, computers will all respond to voice commands by the mid- to late-nineties. Telecommunications

Mobile phones - will overtake the wired version as satellite technology is perfected.

Data transmission -- the world's telephone companies should complete the installation of fibre optic networks and digital switching stations by the mid-1990s, and everything from data to moving pictures will be transferred over standard phone lines.

Picture phones — Japanese manufacturers predict that by the middle of the decade the technology will be available for videophones that can transmit colour, moving images simul-

taneously with voice at a price under \$500.

speakers. Other versions like a laser disc, television screen and Thus a computer can show full Intel Corp and IBM are jointly motion videotape with the same clarity as television, play stereo sound and display an ency-

clepaedia's worth of text. Users can skip through, say, a visual dictionary, choosing the word they want to learn, the film that depicts it, the audio pronunciation, and then delve even fur-

CD-ROM, hooked up to a per-

sonal compouter and stereo

ther, learning its linguistic roots or foreign translations as desired. Ultimately, multimedia advocutes envision the merger of computer and television into one device, which would finally create a reason for everyone to have a computer in the home.

developing a semiconductor chip called DVI, for digital video interactive, which would allow a standard computer screen to play full motion television pictures and sound. The first DVI chips are expected by 1991.

The computer industry is also pinning a lot of hope on increasingly sophisticated optical technology

Recreating rainforest

Under glass and steel

ADELA IDE Australia (Reuter): Under a ninestory hi gh canopy of steel and glass Australian botanis is are planning to recreate a rainforest with the helt of space technology and computers.

In the etwo hundred years since the first Europeans settler i in Australia around 75 per cent of the continent's: ainforest has been felled.

The Adelaide Botanic Gardens has built the largest conservatory in the Southern hemisphere

the largest in the world outside Europe — to ess the balance and to educate Australians ut the importance of rainforests.

It's a wonderful state-of-the-art machine for cri: ating plants," says Chris Steele-Scott, marketing of ' ficer for the gardens.

"It should delight people and teach them how i'r aportant it is to preserve what's left of the world's i ainforest.

The conservatory, opened earlier this month, was chosen as the South Australian city's contribution to last year's nationwide celebrations of 200 years of European settlement.

Local architect Guy Maron spent 7.2 million dollars (\$ 5.4 million) constructing the slim glasshouse, which resembles a stretched version of the Sydney Opera House's "sail" roofs. The step pitch of the 27-metre (90 feet) high roof

helps reflect the sun during Adelaide's hot summers while sensors on the inside of the roof regulate the light, temperature and humidity within the building. Computer-guided windows control air flow while more than 1,000 nozzles in the roof provide humidity, cloud cover and ensure the temperature stays within the required 16 to 33 degree Celsius (60

to 90 degree Fahrenheit) range.
In an emergency the nozzles, developed by the US

space agency Nasa, can achieve complete water vapour "white-out" within the conservatory in three minutes. Two boilers will provide heat in cold

Flexible rubber joints between the sheets of roof glass also act as gutters for rainwater which will be filtered three times to kill off bacteria before being

used in the building.
"It's a very clever building in its efficient use of technology and takes the science of botanical gardens a step further," said John Simmons, curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens in Kew, London., who was present at the opening.

The conservatory, the largest in the world outside

Kew and Frankfurt, is landscaped to simulating an undulating rainforest, with the flood covered with two metres (six feet) of rich soil. Only plants from Australia, Indonesia, Papua New Guinea and Pacific Island will be used.

"We thought it appropriate to address local con-servation issues which is unusual because most conservatories try and show plants from all over the world," said Steele-Scott.

Australia was once part of the great supercontinent known as Gonwana. By the time Australian continent severed its last links with Gondwana by breaking away from Antarctica 50 million years ago, rainforests covered much of the land.

Plant fossils show the small areas of rainforest that remain in Australia are remnants of this ancient vegetation. Less than 0.1 per cent of Australia's 7.69 million square kilometres (three million square miles) now supports rainforest.

Tough pioneer plants and palm trees have been planted in the conservatory's soil and are expected to give a canopy of shelter within a short while.



Adelaide botanic garden

Chris Steele Scott, marketing officer for the Adelaide Botanic Gardens, stands amongst the plants in the conservatory, the largest in the southern hemisphere. Australian botanists plan to recreate a rainforest with the help of Nasa know-how and computer technology under the nine storey high envelope of steel and glass. (Reuter wirephoto)

Not so luxurious life on a North Sea oil platform

Many firms want to replace men with robots

in Burgorius de la contraction de la company de la comp

OSEBERGOIL PLATFORM, North Sea, (Reuter): May Osmundsen nonchalantly looks after the first plants and flowers to grow here since the North Sea formed millions

Tropical ivy, ferns and rubber plants in large pots help

spin a fragile illusion that a monolithic oil platform in icy, heaving seas more than 100 km (60 miles) off Norway is a good place to live. "I just treat them like plants back on the mainland. I

water them and wash the leaves." said Osmundsen, 41, adding with a smile. "Sometimes I talk to them to help them grow."

Many oil workers rate Oseberg as the most luxurious place in the North Sea — completed in 1988 at a cost of around \$3.9 billion, it was planued before the 1986 crash in

oil prices slashed companies' budgets. Platforms planned since are more spartan. Many firms are looking to robots to take over from humans.

In the restaurant, oil workers in designer clothes dine from a vast buffet — smoked salmon, steaks, expensive French cheeses and exotic fruits. Immaculate yellow and red chrysanthemums stand on every table and a bright mural adorns the wall.

In free time, workers can use the gymnasium, indoor basketball court, pool tables, sauna, library or watch films in the cinema or eight-channel television in each tiny

A professional gardener visits occasionally by helicopter to give advice to Osmundsen and others in the catering

flying visits.
"There's nothing from home you lack living out here—except alcohol," said Svein Harald Riise, Oseberg's administrative superintendent.

of the danger of accidents. Smokers can only light up in a few rooms at Oseberg, named after a Viking longship. Almost 500 people have been killed in North Sea accidents since drilling began in the 1960s. The world's

GOREN BRIDGE

ODDS CAN BE MISLEADING

North-South vulnerable. South

EAST

North

Pass

2 🛊

Pass

Be wary of telling anyone how to

play a suit combination. What is the

percentage play in one suit alone

could be completely wrong when

taken in the context of the hand as a

trump suit on this hand in isolation.

The best chance to avoid a spade

loser, by a small margin, is to cash

the high trumps ("Eight ever, nine

never"). Now let's look at the com-

North-South have arrived at four

bined North-South assets.

As an example, consider the

♠ Q 10 8 79542

♦ J 10 9 7 **±** 10 4

NORTH

♥ 76

♦ 632

SOUTH

V AK

♦ K85

♣ A 3 7

Opening lead: Queen of ♡

West

Pass

Pass

♠ A J 5 3 2

★ K764

♠ K Q 5 2

deals.

WEST

0 A Q 4

The bidding:

South

whole.

32 Rhode Island

35 Upper limits of

connectors

41 Stoat in winter

occurrence

arboreal growth

33 Part of

34 Mosel

a clan

37 Verbalized

44 Abnormal

40 Clause

46 Single

57 Daily

48 Cowardly

50 Dresses up

52 Health club

54 In the know

55 To the point

feature

TV lare

58 Knight

60 Feds

of the

61 Footnote

notation

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Seventy-four of the 320 people at Oseberg, which is 65 per cent owned by Norwegian state oil company Statoil and operated by Norway's Norsk Hydro Company, are women. Many personnel have families on the mainland.

But Norwegian oil workers get high pay and most work for two weeks followed by three weeks off, two weeks on and four off before starting over again. On British plat-forms, workers spend longer in the North Sea — two weeks

said acting platform manager Odd Bye at a table in the restaurant as some workers are camembert and grapes. They get holidays as well as normal time off. We don't." One step outside the living quarters shatters any idea that oil workers may be going soft.

spades after a normal auction and

West has led the queen of hearts.

Declarer has six sure tricks in the

side suits, so he needs only four

trump tricks to make his game. Is

there any threat to the contract?

Yes. If East gains the lead to push

a diamond through the king, declar-

er is in danger of losing three tricks

Forewarned that the normal ap-

proach could lead to defeat should

steer you to the right line of play.

The only suit where East can gain

the lead is trumps, so declarer must

plan the campaign to keep East off

lead. There is a simple way to ac-

the king of spades and lead another

spade. When East produces a low

trump, finesse the jack! That's an

anti-percentage play, but it guaran-

tees the contract. If West produces

the lady, you have lost a trick un-

necessarily, but you are in complete

control. You win any return and

Should the cards lie as in the dia-

gram, the safety play in trumps is

necessary to deliver the contract.

Had you cashed the king-ace of

trumps, East would be able to ruff

the third club and shoot the jack of

diamonds through, resulting in a

Win the king of hearts, cross to

in that suit.

complish that.

take your 10 tricks.

one-trick set.

"You know what they say, 'Two can

starve as cheaply as one."

"You're lucky, it's quite good weather today," safety engineer Arnstein Becker told reporters on a recent visit as snow and hail gusted across the platform and the grey sea. churned below.

"I'm not joking - once the wind was so strong everyone had to crawl as they would have been blown into the sea if they stood up," he added. In mid-winter, daylight shortens All workers outside wear bright orange overalls, protec-

On the drilling platform, dominated by huge steel drums, pipes and valves, nine wells plunge into the sea, eventually fanning out into the oil reservoir 2.5 km (1.6 miles) before

The oil — around 280,000 barrels a day (BPD) — comes up hot at around 85 degrees Centigrade (185 Fahrenheit) and is pumped to the mainland. Oseberg is expected to

keep producing until 2020, said Ole Roeming, Norsk Hydro's operations chief at Oseberg. Oil was formed from plants and animals crushed by

St Tropez gets earnest

Image-change sought

ST TROPEZ, France, (Reuter): St Tropez, summer playground for the international jet-set since French film star Brigitte Bardot made it her home 30 years ago, wants to be taken seriously.

Recently-elected mayor Alain Spada is determined to give his town a less frivolous reputation. He has promised to maintain the resort's traditional provencal character and stop indiscriminate development.

Before the world of show-business discovered its charms in the late 1950s St Tropez was a picturesque fishing port, appreciated by artists and writers, basking in the year-round Mediterranean sun.

Then the wealthy sun-seekers brought with them the inevitable hordes of photographers and onlookers hoping to catch a glimpse of stars featured on the front covers of the world's glossy

magazines. On the shady terraces of the fashionable restaurants and at crowded cafes whose tables spilled out onto the pavements, sun-glasses failed to hide famous

American singer and actress Liz Minnelli and Monaco's

Eventually those who came to look outnumbered those who

St Tropez' permanent popu-lation, normally around 6,000, is

when the mediaeval paved streets are deserted, most of the restaurants, bars and luxury boutiques closed and the port boasts only a few splendid yachts, could not be starker.

angry outburst this summer from the town's most famous resident. Brigitte Bardot, who for the past few years has turned her back on the public and devoted her life to defending animal rights, lost her

She said she was fed up with being awakened by loud-speakers from tourist boats blaringly

The last straw was a clumsy attempt by a municipal policeman to remonstrate with her for walking her 15 dogs on the beach. In a virulent letter to the mayor, she announced her intention of leaving Saint-Tropez for good. "I abandon the place to the invaders," Bardot

Mayor Spada, whose team won the municipal elections in March after a tough campaign, agrees with Bardot that the town

British actor Michael Caine, Princess Caroline were all regulars.

came to stay. .

falling as the influx of rich outsiders pushes up the price of housing. In summer the figure explodes to around 80,000, causing massive traffic jams and packed pavements.

The contrast with winter,

The situation provoked an

pointing out her residence." La Madrague". She had even surprised people on her property steal-ing whatever they could find as souvenirs.

needs cleaning up.
"We want to improve the

quality of life, but we refuse development on a massive scale," Spada told Reuters. He is at present engaged in a

battle to buy from the French Defence Ministry the Joth-century citadelwhich dominates the town. He plans to create an archaeological museum within its walls and install a 1 300 seat open-air theatre for opera and ballet performances on its grass slopes.
"The town" milist temain attractive to the big spenders us

well as the augons who just want to observe them. I don't agree with those who say it's better to have one formest white mounds 1,000 frames (\$164) than 1,000

You have to find a balance between the two."

Spada's opponent and predecessor, Jean-Michael Couve, had another vision of St Tropez, and was accused by many of wanting to turn it into

the "Las Vegas" of the Riviera. Couve's attempt to launch an international video-clip festival was a flop.

By Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

69 Nosegay 31 Corn holder

Nyborg natives 6 Flivver 10 Anglo-Saxon

poet 14 Condo or coop 15 Pond life 16 Account

17 Artisan of a kınd 19 Jason's craft 20 Poor Clare

21 Purpose 22 Team of horses

23 Tristram Shandy" author 25 Rib

27 Type type 30 Saturate 33 Dreop-nosed livers, for short

36 Massenet contemporary 38 - nous 39 Attention

40 Goes for alory Heldenleben Strauss 43 Song of joy 45 Red giant or

white dwarf 46 Planets 49 Mischa on violin 51 Drops a bundle 53 Think

57 Wedge, for 17 Across 59 South American. for one 62 W. in old

English 63 A Chaplin 64 Supply depot for builders 66 Eden dwelle 'The -- Love Belongs

70 Baton 71 Celerity DOWN 1 Daily

beginnings 2 More or less 3 Nary a soul 4 Educator s deg. 5 Mrs Ross's

claim to fame 6 "Manhattan" tyricist 7 Sommer of ម្រាកាន

9 Split 10 Harold from Minnesota 11 See 17 Across

12 Gymnast Korbut 13 Hard worker 18 Ryan and

24 Cape 26 Aphrodite s lover 28 Gregory needs these

65 Gary Cooper

29 Top-drawer ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: I K E CRAM SHE SKYSCRAPER OSS TIROS DIJON
BODES PACA
DESTRE TERRACES ARKS MELON KEA

sector who help her tend the plants. A priest also pays

Alcohol is banned from all North Sea platforms because worst of shore disaster occurred when the Piper Alpha platform exploded in the British sector last year, killing 167

Oseberg comprises two platforms linked by a 100 metre (110 yards) gangway, thereby separating the most dangerous drilling area from the living quarters.

The huge main living room could be from a smart hotel except that the architect bizarrely designed it with a huge fireplace which cannot be used of the hazard of explosions.

Also, the lights sway slightly from the ceiling — an unnerving reminder that the room is perched on concrete stilts almost 200 metres (650 feet) above the seabed.

All work gruelling 12-hour shifts, starting either at seven in the morning or seven at night.

working then two off.
"We're really not that much better off than the British,"

sediments laid down millions of years ago, long before the land sank and flooded to form the North Sea.

THE WIZARD OF ID

IF YOU WANT TO GET

AHEAD IN THE STABLES

YOU GOTTA BE PART OF

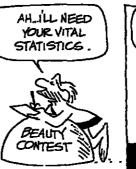
THE TEAM!

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart WILLING!



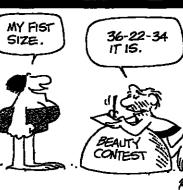
B.C.













YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Something you had been expectwill turn out better than you had hoped. Your lucky numbers

are I 2 and 18. You will be able to do a friend a favour. Do not delay having something electrical repaired. Be cordial.

An infection however, slight should not be neglected. Whilst you may have some good luck do not rely upon it. Avoid making a lot of noise where it might be annoying. Be as good as your word.

Taurus (April 19 - May 19)



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will have to try to use just a little more commonsense. Something you had been looking for-ward to will prove to be a bit of a disappointment. You should make sure you do not waste any time. Be



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Something you have been assiduously learning will now become a little easier. Try not to become embroiled in what does not really concern you. And try also to involve yourself more with what does concern you.



You are somewhat give to exaggeration and you should try to refrain and restrain yourself. Avoid give offence. You should not expect something for nothing. Be con-



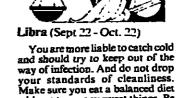


just that much longer to do than you thought it would. Try not to

take on more commitments than

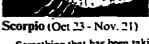
you can cope with. And do your best to avoid wasting time. Be gen-

crous.



without too many sweet things. Be





Something that has been taking you ages will now speed up because you are becoming more proficient.
You should not take any risks where your health and finances are



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

There is a lot to do, but just get on with it without always thinking about what remains to be done. And do not be afraid to try new ways of doing things. However, no changes just for the sake of change.



You should try to avoid getting

into a bad habit before it is too late. Make sure you get all the rest you need, and just a little more regular. exercise. Do not expect others to behave just like you would like

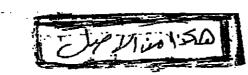


You have no need to feel diff fidient just now, you have done better than anyone would have thought possible. Once again hard work will be rewarded. Try not to



snags. Be less obstinate.

Not everything is to your liking. but concentrate on those things that are. And do not expect more than you deserve. You will be no more lucky than anyone else right now and you should watch out for



ARAB@TIMES

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

DOORTODOOR

PHILIPPINES

483-9009

* FAST-RELIABLE *

WANTED

A European lady to

work in Real Estate

commission basis.

Contact: 2406592,

WANTED

English

Teacher

to teach at home between

8 pm and 9pm.

Interested pls call Norbert

Tel: 4837225

Company on

2406593

🏗 483-9889

MATID

EIGAYA

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403280 The All Real Estate

RAJU STUDIO

Al-Mojil Complex, Murqub Give film before 12.00 noon for printing & developing and collect on the same day in the evening.

Give one film for printing

& developing and get an enlargement 20x25 cm FREE GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with fransportation, painting, wall popering corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling fumiture. Contact: Mr Stanier

Tal: 4748877 ····· Al Mawasim Trdg.

Special Offer

IBM XT Compatible computer (VIP) 8038 processor, 12 MHz, 768 KB memory, 2 x 360 KB disk drives, seagate hard disk. Arabic/English 101 keyboard, 14" colour monitor.

2 years warranty for KD450 only

CompuBase Call 2407866 ext 444

υţ.

Available Faster service Give us the contents of the Daily by plane, all types of fresh vegetables from all parcel you intend to send, over India. 30 years of and leave the rest to us. Whether by air or sea via experience in this field. post offices all over the Wholesale and retail.

Duha Food Stuff Est.

9th Commercial Area — behind Education Ministry — Yehya Al Ayoubi Bldg — Tel. 2414309

Door to door...

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim,

Customer Services Tel: 4745533 durgab 2412595/2416991

Sea-**Freight**-Air 😂 Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

730 hard working days are over...

It's time to go home, and it's time to call the Professionals for your shipping requirements.

Quotations * Delivery * Collections (Any size of sizel and wooden boxes available)



MARKET

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

Available

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937,

FOR RENT

Salwa - new villa for 2 flys.

Salwa - new villa for 3 flys.

Flats in all areas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH

REAL ESTATE

Tel: 2401858-2408510

SITUATIONS

WANTED

Senior engineer with wide

mechanical building services

In hotels, airports, hospitals.

seeks a senior position with

family visa in a reputed

company. K.S. Mutumuni

P.O. Box 177

Safat 13002

Kuwait

FOR RENT

A sanitaryware

available for rent.

Can be transferred

Call Tel: 3989456 Nasser

between 2.30 to 7.30 pm.

VACANCY

1. H.V.A.C. DESIGN ENGINEER with minimum 5

years' (5 years' in Kuwait) experience in

MECHANICAL ENGINEER with minimum 10

supervision of all mechanical services related

Please send complete resume with testimonials to: The Personnel Department, P.O. Box 22412, Safat 13085

TASTE OUR

INDIAN

CHINESE

Specialities

experience

the

difference

Gulf Consult has vacancies for the following position:

vears' design experience in Kuwait.

Kuwait, or Tel: 4843565, 4846175, - Jovina.

to buildings in Kuwait.

shop licence

into any other

activity.

experience in electro-

Small villas, big villas,

1/2 villas.

Big flat with swimming pool.

DELUXE villa on the main street of Andalus, two floors and a large basement, all CAC, with large open reception halls. Suitable for an executive or a diplomat. Tele.

(AT1-50533-6) DASMA. New house, 2 floors, 5 rooms, 2 bathrooms, 1 large hall, 1 kitchen. Tele. Mr Bader 2522372 Mr Essam, 3989111 Ext 360

(AT4-50571-3)

KUWAIT City, Murgab, flat 5. second floor, above Shama Store, one room for 4 Muslim bachelors. Tele. Mr Jaffari, 2425790, from 8 am - 1 pm or con-tact Mr Safdar 5 - 8 pm. (AT3-50559-3)

RUMAITHIYA. Fully furnished one room with tele, kitchen and bathroom facilities for one bachelor. Tele. 5651322 or 5613895 after 6 pm. Thursday and Friday all day.

(AT4-50556-3) KUWAIT City, above Hardees. opp. GPO, one room for an Indian Catholic bachelor to share with another bachelor. Tele. Philoo. 2440197, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm & 4.30 - 8 pm.

(AT5-50594-3) FARWANIYA, near the Mubarakia School. One room available with Pakistani family. Tele. Eng. Saadat Chaudry. 4679122 ext 407, mornings: 4679122 to. 4717626 evenings. (AT4-50570-3)

KUWAIT City, behind the Meridien Hotel, deluxe room, fully furnished for a Westerner or Filipino only. Rent KD125. Tele. 2407525 and leave message on auto answering machine. (AT3-50486-6)

FOR RENT AL SAQIYA

Flat, 2 bedrooms, saloon, 2 bathrooms KD 235/-Flat. 2 bedrooms, with mold room KD 260/-Several villas and half villas in different areas in Kuwait.

> Mohammed Shihada 2621390 / 2621391

FILIPINO family required, 2 working girls, to share a CAC flat in Salmiya Centre, Salem Al Mubarak Street. Tele. 2528240. (AT2-Yous-TM-3)

LOST

GERMAN Shepherd, big, black-brown. Valuable prize for finder. Tele. 5320348.

(AT4-50565-3) DOG, Beagle, female, black, brown and white, 1 year old, wearing collar, with blue information tag. 10 kilos, lost in Salwa area, Nov 25. Handsome reward offered. Finder please Tele. offered. Final., 5657865 after 4 pm. (AT3-50557-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

TAIWAN Super IBM-XT compati-ble with 640 KB Ram, 2 flopies and mono monitor in good working condition. KD 200. Tele. 5621574,

(AT4-50581-2) Miscellaneous

LEAVING Kuwait must sell vaccum, closet-beds, bookcases antique Arabic chest, TV, VCR. spot lights, household and kitchen accessories, coffee tables, dining set and more. Tele. 2464407/8 essage. (AT4-50574-3) Room 72, leave mess

BMW, motorcycle, K-100 RS in excellent condition, well-maintained. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. Tariq, 5335231.

(AT5-50582-3)

FAHAHEEL, Makkah Street. spacious 2-bedroom CAC flat, located near the Indian School, with furniture and tele. for sale. KD750. Rent KD153, with water. Tele. 3920841, after 5 pm. (AT3-50572-3)

NIKON F3 body with 1.2 lens. Accessories: 20mm 3.5 wide angle lens SB12 flash, Makinon lens 80-200 zoom with X2 convertor. Camera cover and carrying case, for KD 400. Tele. 2416899/ 2436399, 9-10 am & 5-6 pm. or 5620164, 10-11 pm, Asad Raza. (AT4-HOR-TM-3)

2 Wayler surfboards, 320 funboard, 350 pro-board, 6.4m sail. beach car roof-rack, mens (size 52) and ladies (size 38) wetsuits. All are in one deal, KD 300. Tele. 5382931, 5-8 pm. (AT4-50561-3)

5 piece wall set, display cabinet, KD 175, dining table and 6 chairs and sideboard, KD 125, wooden cupboard, KD 50, teak finish Form Arabia. Italian bedroom set includes 5 door wardrobe, KD 75. Tele. 5519201. 5516301 Ext 113. 5.30-8.30 pm. (AT4-50575-3)

NEWLY furnished, CAC 2bedroom, apartment with full electrical appliances, behind Plajat Street, Salmiya, for sale. Rent KD200. Tele. 5748601. (AT5-50585-3)

FARWANIYA, Ghazali Street, Kuwait Finance House, building No. 321, first floor, 3 bedroom, CAC fully carpeted, semi-furnished flat for sale. Rent KD 240 View 6-9 pm Tele. Mr M.K. Awan, 4717532

(AT4-50577-3) FAMILY leaving Kuwart selling 4-1/2HPJohnson engine, skis. Also Suzuki violin (1/8 size), some

bedroom furniture, toys and clothes. Tele. 5384873. (AT4-50583-3)

Cars

MERCEDES Benz 190E 2.3-16 valve, '85 model. Black exterior, with black leather interior. One owner, in excellent condition. KD 5,500. Tele. Majid, 2632493,

(AT4-50579-5)

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE 484-6009

A swimming pool, health club, recreation hall, children's playground, good maintenance, quiet neighbourhood and European tenants. All the above with one apartment of 250 sq m. which includes four large bedrooms with fitted wardrobes, four bathrooms, large kitchen, living/dining and family room plus maid room with attach bathroom.
Only KD600/- p.m. in Salwa area.

Think seriously & call 5744017-5744018. Plus many more quality flats & villas.



"The best English Nursery"

REGISTER NOW FOR **NEW TERM STARTING** JAN 2 !

- Fun and education all in one.
- Enjoy our spacious area with outside playground.
- Transport available.

The playground is affiliated to Kuwait English School Al-Muthanna City Playgroup, Al Muthanna Complex, Block 6, Floor 1, Tel: 2428160

A DELIGHTFUL MIX!

parties,

utdoor

catering

Tel.

2405960

NEW DECOR!

Located

Al Salen

Street Noor Al

(Tastefully simple)

NEW DISHES!!

(From the North-West Frontier)

FREE PARKING!!! (In the Anwar Al Sabah Complex)

The same friendly faces to serve you in the inimitable Caesar's tradition ...







Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

MITSUBISHI Pajero deluxe SWB 1987, 13,500 kms, manual, insured upto December 1990. Lady driver. KD 2,500. Tele. 5382931,

(AT4-50561-3)

HONDA Prelude 1984. Manual, dark grey, 72,000 kms, in very good condition. KD 1,500 cash. Tele. 5651767, 12-2 pm and 6-8

(AT4-50584-3) BMW 745i. 1984, fully automatic, with AC and moon roof, all options, mantained exclusively by BMW agent in excellent condi-tion. KD3.950. Tele. 5636575 (AT5-50591-3)

CHRYSLER 1981, white, fully automatic, AC. radio, 57000 kms. insured up to July 1, 1990, in good condition. Must sell. KD750. negotiable Owner leaving Kuwart Tele. 2414583, 5-7 pm

(AT5-50587-3)

BUICK Park Avenue, 1979. automatic power steering, power brakes, with AC and sunroof, in good condition. KD525 Tele 2449501 ext 2224, mornings 2449501 EA. 4897496, evenings. (AT5-50588-3)

HONDA Prelude 1984, low mileage, fully automatic, dark grey, light grey interior with sun-roof and new tyres Properly maintained in very good condi-tion. Lady driver, KD 1,300. Tele 3982206, 9017430

(AT4-50578-3) CHRYSLER E Class. 83 model. fully automatic, white, in very good condition. Can be seen near the gate of Al Othman Mosque, Al Othman Street, Nugra. KD650 Cash. Tele. 2641624. (AT5-50590-3)

CHEVROLET Impala 1982 AC. fully automatic, white, 4 doors. low mileage, in excellent condition. Best offer. Cash or instalments. Tele. 4738910, any time. (AT4-50569-3)

النقيب وخطار حس Ai-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

3 484 6009 *

TOYOTA Corolla, 1984 model. white, manual, in very good condition KD750, cash. Tele Moho Zubair, 2444573, 9 am - 9 pm (AT3-50563-3)

Furniture

SET of 3 sofas, KD 75, single bed. 2 bedside tables, 2 cupboards, the lot, KD 50. Tele. 3902105. (AT4-50563-2)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

BABYSITTER required in Nugra from 930 am - 1 pm, 4 - 9 pm. Tele

(ATS-50589-2) Transport REQUIRED for a lady from Sainiya to Farwaniya at 730 am Tele 4343155 ext 202, 8 am .5 pm (AT5-AJ-Hizs-3)

REOUIRED from Tunis Street. Hawalli to Al Soor Street Office timings 8 am and 5.30 pm. Tele. Asoka Liyanage, 2668421 after 2

(AT4-50573-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

REQUIRED urgently, one landlady, preferably European, to work in a villa in Shuwaikh as part time and one live-in house maid. Accommodation and visa can be arranged Tele 48:3441. (AT5-50596-3)

MAID required for an English

family full time. Must be hard-

working, experienced with young children. Prepared to travel and speak excellent English and be able to cook European food Tele Mrs Linda, 5389996 (AT5-50595-3)

Wanted

HOUSEMAID, In an, 15 years experience, honest and reliable lady, seeks part-time job. Tele. 5326145, 8.30 am - 1.00 pm (AT4-50580-3)

MALE, 15 years experience in independent correspondence. letter of credit, import/export procedures, insurance, freight, customs clearance, costing with transferable residence and own car, seeks suitable position. Tele. 5717840.

(AT4-50562-3)

REQUIRED Draftswoman/ **Architectural Designer**

For interior designer office

Pis call Tel: 2430716-2420423 (8 am to 12.30 pm & 4 to 7.30 pm)

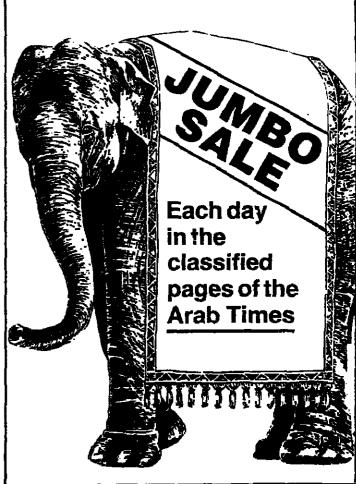
ANNOUNCEMENT

K.F.&V.S. requires the following categories:

- 1) Wards waiters
- 2) Cooks

3) Asst. cook With hospital employment experience, Secondary School Certificates and transferable residence.

Telephone 2454266-2413841



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Evans wins _

again at

US meet

Aquatics Centre.

48,09 seconds.

this year."

ORLANDO, Fia., Dec 5.

(Reuter): American Janet Evans

won the 400 metres individual

medicy yesterday for her second

victory at the US Swimming

Open at the International

Evans, 18, the triple Olympic gold medallist who won the 400 metres, and the 400- and 800-

metres freestyle events at Seoul, won this medley in four minutes

Evans trailed Yugoslav national champion Anna

Petricevic during the butterfly leg but surged ahead on the back-

stroke and held on through the

breaststroke and freestyle legs. Petricevic, a 1988 Olympian

who is the daughter of 1968 gold

medallist breaststroker Djud-

djica Bjedov, was second in 4:51.86. "There is no shame in finishing

second, but someday I will be

able to beat Janet Evans,"

Petricevic said. "She has just

worked longer and harder than I

have, but that's going to change

Yesterday, Evans won the 400 metres freestyle in 4:12.13 but

then finished second in the 200

metres backstroke to end her

long course winning streak at 27. Evans finished out of her

accustomed winner's place again

on Sunday when she touched third in the 200 metres freestyle

behind compatriots Nicole

Haislett and Mitzi Kremer.
Olympic silver medallist
Anders Holmertz of Sweden won

the 200 metres freestyle in

1:49.43, out-touching US Olym-

pian Troy Dalbey.
"It wasn't my best time, but after being sick with a virus, I was just happy to win," said Holmertz, who is currently ranked

second in the world over 200

"I am capable of a world best,

but not now. I am getting stron-

ger from lifting weights. I think I am a year away from breaking a

Former world record holder

Leonard seeks self-satisfaction

Duran wants more credit

(Agencies): Roberto Duran says the American public should give him more credit for winning four world titles and stop talking about his "no mas" fight against Ray Leonard nine years ago.

Duran can win his fifth world title when he faces World Boxing Council super middleweight champion Leonard Thursday night at the Mirage Hotel and

Duran says his 85-7 record over a 21-year career and his status as perhaps the greatest lightweight ever should be enough to overshadow his quitting in the eighth round of his Nov 25, 1980 bout against Leonard in New Orleans.

"I'm one of the greatest fighters of all time," said Duran, a 38-year-old Panamanian. "I fought all of the best and here (the United States) they never give me credit. After New Orleans, I won two titles and people keep bringing up 'no

"I always had faith in myself and knew deep down we would fight again. He wasn't going to

retire that way."
Fittingly, Duran turned to a fellow Panamanian for help on the road back to his rubber match against Leonard. Carlos Hibbard, a 41-year-old former New York taxi driver, met Duran when the champion was singing in a night club in November of 1986. Duran had lost to Robbie Sims five months earlier, he weighed 218 pounds (99 kg) and seemed finished as a serious contender.

"After every fight, Roberto blew up," said Hibbard, who had some experience training boxers and kick-boxers. "This was a guy who had it all and also blew it all. He was depressed.

"I told him I knew how to get the weight off and how to get him in shape. In the Robbie Sims fight, he looked like they just dragged him through the mill. He looked worked over."

Duran says he gives Hibbard "100 per cent" credit for his win-

'Over 30

Soviets

positive'

MOSCOW, Dec 5, (Reuter):

More than 30 Soviet athletes tes-

ted positive for drugs this year, a

leading official confirmed yester-

Soviet athletes this year, at least

30 proved positive," said the official, an aide to deputy Sports

Minister Vasily Gromyko.

"That includes tests both inside

The disclosures, which follow

last month's unprecedented

admission by East Germany that

14 of its athletes had failed dope

tests this year, represent a clear

change in policy towards doping

by sports chiefs in the Soviet

The new openness was reflec-ted in a television report last

week which showed a document

signed in 1982 by two deputy

sports ministers prescribing.

anabolic steroids as part of the

preparation for Soviet cross-

The document set out a

programme to test the effects of steroids and for research into

The programme talked to the head of the laboratory responsible for the research. He did not

deny the existence of the plan but

said the situation had since chan-

against doping in 1988 when an

agreement was signed with the

United States," he said.
That bilateral testing agreement is due to take full effect next

year and every positive doping test on a Soviet athlete is now

Anatoly Kovrizhnykh, head

of the scientific department of

the Soviet sports committee

(Goskomspori), said yesterday it

was eventually hoped to

introduce criminal legislation to

be as strict as possible," he said.

We want the punishment to

But one former athlete who

declined to be named said: "The

abrupt change of Soviet position

on doping might have two reasons. Either they try to fall in

line with the general trend in the

sports world or they have found

something to substitute ana-

counter drug use in sport.

"We really started the fight

ways of avoiding detection. While it was aimed at low ranking athletes, it was clear from the text that it was to be used by the team preparing for the 1984

country skiers.

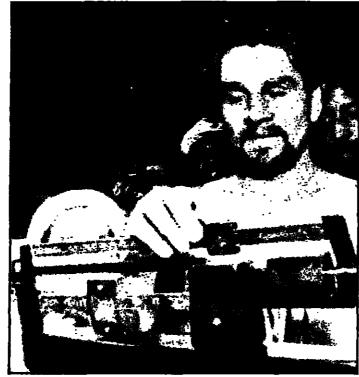
ged completely.

made public.

and outside the country."

Out of about 4,000 tests on

tested



Duran checks his weight under watchful eyes during a workout. (Reuter wirephoto)

fights.

veteran trainer Angelo Dundee,

who worked Leonard's corner

for the first two Leonard-Duran

Leonard, 35-1-1, says Duran

"Duran ranks up there with

was at his best as a lightweight.

Leonard also admitted he was

the all-time greats," Leonard

said. "As a lightweight, Duran's

right up there — legendary.

Like with me, you can't rank me

as a great middleweight, I had

pounds (12 kg) ago. He must weigh 162 (73.5 kg) or less Thur-

sday night, down from 192 (87

kg) when he started training for

promotional tour, Duran

walked around and people

called him Buddha," Leonard

said. "Now he's lighter than I

Duran said Leonard will pay

with Avengers.

to defeat Chucklers.

trophy for the home team.

Richard Durrant, Geoff Clark and John Scott

both had 3 100s and Francis also managed the

considerable feat of busting 141. Jacqueline

Moss had 2 MM trebles as she led Blackouts

back from a game down twice in their draw

The battle of the New English School went

in favour of the celtic division, Weearrapeepel

snatching 9 out of 10 games from Grabbers,

Jane Drake scoring 121. Skipper Ron Finch

led by example with a 140 as Absolutely

showed a chink in the Chuckers armour with a

good draw. Lorraine Bond proved to be no laughing matter, as her 2 MM trebles helped

Mugs Away stayed in touch with a 4-2

result against the gradually improving No Hopers, Derek McGowan hitting his 2nd 140.

but Northern Lights went one better in win-

ning their first point despite Mary Haseman's

2 MM trebles. Equalisers, now well back on

track, won again, greatly helped by 6 100s from Alan Wild, even though four play had

taken a 2-0 lead. Nibblers sprung a major surprise on Zero Down with their first defeat

but Zero-Up made amends by taking a point

by winning both MM legs, and Pacifists swept

past Fintastics. Billy Sime checking out with a

105 even though Geoff Green earned his 140

The full results summary for this weeks Mouchel Wednesday Daris League fixtures is

as follows, with Ladies scores in brackets:

am. I'm 160 and he's 158."

"In the early stages of the

Duran was a lightweight 27

best at welterweight.

ning six fights since, including a 12-round decision over Iran Barkley for the WBC middleweight crown in January.

Duran says, as important the Barkley fight was, it did not match his first title bout.

'Ken Buchanan's still my greatest fight," Duran said of his 13th-round knockout to win the world lightweight crown in 1972. "That was the first time I fought for a title and won a

He since has won titles in the welterweight, junior middleweight and middleweight divisions. But he is respected most as a 135-pound (61-kg) cham-

"He's the best lightweight ever," said Alexis Arguello, a former lightweight, feather-weight and junior lightweight champion. "Ahead of Benny Leonard.

"Duran's probably the best lightweight ever," agreed

League matches.

as they secured both points.

through the first of three hard matches with a

hard fought victory over Bulls Hitters in last

week's round of Mouchel Wednesday Darts

high scores were notably lacking, and it was

left to Ian Moorhouse to hit 3 100s as he

defeated Jack Boyd to give the home side an

unbeatable 3-0 advantage. The battle of the captains was won by John Watson before the

first Mickey Mouse also went the MEE's way

In an extremely close ladies game Bulls Hitters kept their heads and their 3-1 win puts

them 2 points clear at the top of the table with

a game in hand, as they confined last season's

third place team to a fourth game without a

In a similar situation are the reigning ladies champions Filies, who found themselves on

the end of a 4-0 pasting from Lady Tossers,

although Evelina Breznik showed how things

could have been with 2 MM trebles and 3 buils

to register her 5th and 6th high scores of the

season. Ann Fitzmaurice also threatened to

spell trouble for the Tossers as she too had 2

MM trebles, but it was not to be, as Lady

Shower of Tossers continued their roller

coaster season conceding a 3-3 draw to Dinar

Soarers in a game they normally would expect to win. Dave Fitmaurice adding to the family's tally with 3 high scores. Has Beans found

Fintas Flyers on their usual 2-4 form, alth-

ough for a while it looked as though their

Tossers move back to second in the League.

The tension of the occasion was evident as

"I'm hungry now," said Duran. "I want a big steak, with eggs and hams. Leonard going to be that steak."

Each fighter sparred three rounds yesterday. For Leonard, it was his first public workout for the bout and his first at the mirage. He had been working at a nearby gym.

"I've minimized my distrac-tions," Leonard said. "That's why I trained in a gym rather than a ballroom.'

■ Duran has his way, Leonard will have to go to the circus to see the clowns.

Duran was asked after a workout how he would react if Leonard put on one of his patented clowning acts when the two fight.

"He can do what he wants." Duran said through an interpreter. "But to beat Roberto Duran, he's going to have to fight. I came to Las Vegas to

"I'm a fighter not a clown. The clowns are in the circus." It was Leonard's clowning and Duran's embarrassment over it that is generally seen as the big reason Duran quit in the eighth round of their second

fight in 1980. There is little reason to suspect that Leonard, a 2-1 favourite to win on Thursday, will not taunt Duran again with his clown's repertoire.

The act includes winding up with one arm and then flicking out a slap with the other hand, mugging with his head outstretched, daring Duran to hit him, a fast shufle with his feet and gen-

erally playing to the crowd.

Duran looked a lot better in his sparring session yesterday than at his last outing on Saturday. But almost anything would have been better, compared to his zombie-like approach to his work then.

Self-satisfaction is the beacon that will beckon to Leonard when he resumes his rivalry with Duran. This fight means so much,

Middle E Has Beans Soweto S Chuckers

Mugs Away

Absolutely Equalisers Nobblers Pacifists

Dinar S

Four Play Blackouts Zero-Up

Zero-Dow Barbed C Equalisers Nibblers

Chucklers

the critics," said Leonard. "I am my own worst critic."

This fight here is a motivating fight because I'm almost written off as being over the hill."

Win or lose, Leonard said esterday, "this could be my last

If he retires, something he's done three times, it will be done without fanfare. "You just won't see me in the ring anymore," he said.

"I'm frustrated," Leonard gave as his reason for contemplating retirement. "It's not boxing, but there are a lot of little things."
He's tired of hearing that

"I'm just fighting for money." He is guaranteed \$15 million for fighting Duran and will have made about \$54 million in his last four bouts.

"It's a business," said Leonard, but it's the challenges that have kept him going. Leonard contends, however,

that media reports put the focus on the economic side by constantly questioning the credentials of his opponents.

"The media try and find a way to tarnish these guys, calling them senior citizens or bad fighters," Leonard said.'

In his last fight, a rematch against Thomas Hearns on June 12, Leonard was a heavy favourite and generally was expected to win by knockout because Hearns' legs and chin were considered highly questionable.

Leonard, who was twice knocked down, had to win the last round (by two points on one card) to get a 12-round draw. Suddenly Leonard was being called a shot fighter.

"The question on me is whether I have legs or a chin anymore," he said. "I'm susceptible to right hand - they say.

Leonard also was knocked down by a right before knocking out Donny Lalonde in the ninth round Nov 7, 1988.

The only way to find out if I'm a shot fighter is to fight again," Leonard said.

Mens League Table

Ladies League Table



Leonard tapes his hands prior to a workout on Monday. (Reuter

Wind and dust fail to stop Little Leaguers

WIND and dust plagued the Kuwait Little League baseball games on Friday, but the teams never quit. The Rangers and Cardinals started the morning off with a beautiful hardfought game. The Rangers had some fine hitting by Rusty Stombaugh with a triple and I RBI. The Rangers defense played some heads up ball. Second base man Kareem Naksh-bendi caught a fly then tagged the base for a double play in the fifth

inning.
The Cardinals had their share of hits. Ali Al Sakkal had a double earning 1 RBI. Pitcher Paul Colbourne caught a fly ball for the out but caught the Ranger runner at first for a double play in the second inning. Then in the third, Talal Navaro caught a beautifully hit ball out in centre field for the out. Way to go

boys.
The Rangers were the victors.

Rangers 5 Cardinals 4.
T-ball is so much fun to watch and the Cubs and Royals didn't let their fans down. Hitters for the Cubs were Ahmed Lahalih with 2 triples and 2 singles earning 7 RBIs. Tim. Bender-had a triple and 2 singles and earned 1 RBI. John Zakaria had a triple and 2

singles and earned 3 RBIs. The Royals never gave up even as the score climbed against them. Big-hitters for the Royals were E.J. with a double and 2 singles earning I RBI. naya with a a single and earning 3 RBIs. At the end of 4 innings the Cubs 45 the

Next up were Mets and Blue Jays. The Blue Jays were looking for a win. Bader Al Anzi and Ryan Williams

Royals 11.

were the only two runners to score for the Blue Jays. They both managed to steal around after getting on base with a walk.

The Mets were hitting a little better. Bassel Al Shamali had a double and Austin Kurowski had a triple and brought in 2 runs. The other scores all came from players walked to first. The final score Mets 16 Blue The Orioles had a good day

against the Dodgers. Khairy Abuljebain hit a home run in the second imming bringing in 2 runs. Amir Ghul had a double and a single carning 1 RBI. Justin Bollig had a nice double and brought in 2 runs. The Dodgers Haider Basravi hit a single then a double and carned l

RBI. James Riley had 2 singles and earned 2 RBIs. The final score Orioles 18 Dod-

> Results T-Ball 27 Athletics 45 Royals

Minors 9 5 Mariners Mets 16 Blue Jays Maiors 8 Pirates 18 Dodgers 5 Cardinals

Home run hitters Jun Toshimura

Khairy Abuljebain

ABC sues government

NEW YORK, Dec 5, (Reuter): The parent company of ABC television sued the US government yesterday for denying the network a license to televise the 1991 Pan Am Games to be held in Cuba.

The government has refused to allow ABC to televise the Games, which feature athletes from North, Central and South America and the Caribbean,

because the network would have to pay a fee of about \$6.5 million to a Cuban organisation in violation of the trading with the enemy act.

The United States has a trade embargo against Cuba under that act.

ABC is seeking a court order authorising it to enter into an agreement to televise the Games, preventing the government from levelling sanctions against it under the act and from regulating its broadcasts.

The Games, which are held every four years, are scheduled for August 2-18,

The suit, filed in Manhattan Federal Court, accuses Secretary of the Treasury

Nicholas Brady and R. Richard Newcomb, director of the Office of Foreign Assets Control, of violating the network's rights of freedom of the press.

The US Olympic Committee has received permission to send a team of athletes to the Games and Congress has authorised grants of up to \$16 million to subsidise expenses of those athletes, the suit said.

hibiting US citizens and businesses from certain transactions with Cubans.

White Sox 21 Red Sox

Noha Abdelaziz Tigers Ahmed Al Woqyan

Sergei Zabolotnov of the Soviet Union won the 100 metres backstroke in 57.31 ahead of US Olympian Dan Veatch in 57.35. The three-day meet was to

world record.

conclude this evening. Trail Blazers

blast Magton ORLANDO, Florida, Dec 5,

(AP): Sparked by its defense, the Portland Trail Blazers pulled away in the second half to defeat the Orlando Magic 121-95. The Trail Blazers outscored Orlando 66-44 in the second haif

to push its record to 13-4 second best in the NBA. Jerome Kersey scored 22 points and Kevin Duckworth had 19 for portland in the League's only game last night. Orlando was led by Reggie

Theus' 17 points. Terry Catledge added 16 and Jerry Reynolds 13... Portland led 55-51 at halftime. But Kersey had 11 points as Por-3 tland outscored the Magic 29-149 in the first eight minutes of the third quarter to take an 84-65°

Portland's swarming defense, made the difference, cutting off the Magic's inside game in their second half. The Trail Blazers also got its running game going!" * scoring 26 points on fastbreak opportunities after intermission opportunities after intermission

Theus had four. Besides Kersley and Duck worth, Portland got double-figure scoring from Clyde Drexler with 18 points, Buck Williams and Terry Porter each with 16 and rookie Cliff Robinson with

8 7 1 0 24 8 9 5 3 1 24 11 9 5 3 1 24 12 8 5 2 1 22 10 8 6 0 2 19 11 8 5 1 2 19 13 7 4 1 2 16 18 9 3 3 3 18 18 9 4 1 4 18 18 8 2 4 2 18 14 18 2 2 4 2 18 14 9 2 3 4 15 21 9 2 3 4 15 21 9 2 3 4 15 21 9 2 3 5 13 23 8 0 3 5 11 23 9 1 1 7 9 22 7 1 0 6 6 22 In a December 1 letter to ABC, Newcomb said, "it is, of course, not the intention of the US government or of this office to prevent US television viewers from seeing the 1991 Pan American Games. Our sole concern is that ABC's Fintas Flyers No Hopers Jabriya Grabbe Absolutely Mugs Away Weearrapeen Chuckers Mugs Away Jabriya G chances had gone for a burton as Alun Thomas finally hit a counting 140. Soweto proposal would transfer very substantial sums to Cuba. Fintas Floosies Slingers had a slow start at Blackouts, where ABC said in the suit that it is industry practice to pay a fee to the host for the 140s were registered for Doug Francis and **BKME**, Lanka Colts and Salmiya triumph

THE Bank of Kuwait & The Middle East (BKME) continued its impressive performance with yet another easy win, this time over C.C.K. whom they beat by 53 runs in the Friday Knock-Out Tournament match at the K.O.C. New Grounds on Friday. BKME won the toss and were

off to a good start through their openers Ashfaq and Rodney who put on 45 in only 5 overs. Ashfaq was the first to leave, caught brilliantly by Riaz of the bowling of Faisal for 36 which had 7 fours. Rodney and Sandeep then put

on 41 for the second wicket before Rodney departed, deceived by a slower delivery from Riffat for 26. Ronny Sr and Ramesh followed soon scoring 5 and 16 to leave BKME at 126 for 4. Bastaki and Sandeep then put on 44 with Bastaki contributing 27 before he was out to a well-judged catch by Races off Saced.

Sandeep continued to score freely and was finally out in the 29th over for a well played 70 with 6 fours. Tariq then blasted 17 runs off the final over from Faisal to lift BKME's total to a massive 219 for

For CCK Riffat, Sajjid and Saeed claimed 2 wickets each conceding 46, 46 and 26 runs respec-



Ramzan: 72 not out

tively. Faisal bagged 1 victim for

Set to score over 7 runs per over to win CCK opened their innings with Sajjid and Burhan. The openers though steady were far behind the run rate and were involved in an opening stand of 68 while consuming 14 overs. Sajjid was the first to leave, deceived by Ronny Jr to be stumped by Ash-

faq for 29. Races followed soon, caught by Ronny Jr of Ronnie Strfor 8. Ronnie Sr then claimed the wickets of Zaheer caught off his own bowling for 5. Riyaz Mir brilliantly



caught by James for 5 and Saeed again a brilliant one-handed catch by Ram Mohan for duck to have CCK struggling at 124 for 6.

Burhan and Riffat then put on 36 before James ended Burhan's effort, bowling him for 64 (2 fours) and then having Riffat caught by Ramesh for 27. Ramesh then completed CCK's miserable afternoon by having Amanullah stumped by Ashfaq at 166 to leave BKME winners by 53

For BKME, Ronnie Sr was the most successful bowler claiming 4 wickets for 41 runs, James had 2

victims for 26, while Ronny Jr and Ramesh had a scalp each.

Lanka Colts beat Hawks by 7 wickets in another cricket match played at Ahmadi on Friday mor-

Having won the toss, the experienced Hawks openers Amjad and Shivi started in confident style by putting on 76 runs for the first wicket in 13 overs against a hapless Colts opening attack that for once did not get their usual early breakthrough. However, the introduction of a

two-pronged spin attack of Ralph and Oliver slammed the breaks on the run-rate and precipitated the decline of the Hawks batsmen. Despite valuable knocks of 42

and 29 from Amjad and Shivi the Hawks could only muster 137 for 9 wkts, in their quota of 30 overs. The ever-reliable Ralph with 3

for 19 off 8 overs of controlled left-arm orthodox spin and the wily Oliver with 4 for 31 were the outstanding Colts bowlers. Nalaka with 4 well judged catches and a run-out, and T.A. Virnal both started prominently in the out field for the Colts.

Chasing an easy target of 4.6 runs per over for victory, the Colts suffered an early setback when the prolific Nalaka was out for one run in the very first over of the innings. Young Vimal Pereira then joined opener Ramzan and took the score to 42 before being out lbw for a well made 16.

With Roville out for five, Chris joined Ramzan to take the Colts safely home to victory. The feature of the match was

without doubt an elegant unbeaten 72 by the stylish Colts opener Ramzan Sarifudeen who played both pace and spin with effortless strokes, both off the front and back foot to notch up 8 boundaries in his unbeaten knock.

Chris with a sedate unbeaten 36 including 5 'beefy' boundaries gave Ramzan much needed support to see the Colts easily through to the semi-finals with 6.5 overs to spare.

■ And at the Salmiya Cricket Ground, Salmiya Cricket Club defeated Rajistan by four wickets in a Honda Tournament second round match on Friday. Raiistan, batting first, scored

115 for the loss of nine wickets in

the 25 allotted overs. In reply, Salmiya got the required runs in 21.4 overs for the loss of the six wickets. Shahid scored 27, Fani 23 and Fiaz 16.



US counsellor visits KT Club

Miss Barbara Bodine, counsellor at the United Stated Embassy Kuwait, visited the Kuwait Automobile and Touring Club recently. She was welcomed at the KT Club by the secretary general Abdul Wahab Monayes, who showed her the various divisions of the club and also explained to her the club's various activities. Above: Abdul Wahab Monayes shows Barbara Bodine around the club.

هكذ امن الأصل

Seahawks squeak by Bills

SEATTLE, Dec 5, (AP): The Seattle Seahawks squeaked by the Buffalo Bills 17-16 in last night's National Football

League game.
"We finally made some plays," Seahawks coach Chuck Knox said after his team snapped a four-game slide. "We have had good effort, but we haven't made the plays you have to make to win. We made them tonight."

Dave Krieg made many of the key plays, particularly a 51-yard touchdown pass to John L. Williams with 5:38 remaining

In his first start after being benched for two games, Krieg avoided a heavy rush and lobbed the ball over linebacker Ray Bentley. Williams grabbed it at the 35 yard line, rumbled down the right sideline, got a block from Brian Blades and ran over Nate Odomes and into the end zone.

Earlier, Krieg hit rookie tight end Travis McNeal on a similar play for 48 yards, the team's biggest play of 1989 until the game-

The victory damaged Buffalo's chances of catching Denver for the best record in the AFC. The Bills (8-5) still lead the AFC East by one game over

Kneg went over 20,000 yards in career passing on Seattle's final drive of the first half with a 26-yard completion to Brian Blades. He almost found Blades in the end zone on that drive, but Chris Hale tipped the ball away at the last second.

Krieg was a lot more effective than Jim Kelly, the AFC's top-lated passer. Seattle held Kelly to 10 for 23 for 144 yards. John Standings 10 2012 OOC TO AMERICA CONFERENCE DISCOME

Eastern Division

W. L. T. PF. PA

dandibliow a le grafige (1983) 274

\$834510v				•••			
Manfe gailing :	7	64	/ 87	263	300		
indicapphis: 113	6-	-31	: ۵ :	(227)	-230		
New England	53	9	`ñ'	`` 2 57`	308		
N Y Jets	ã	ğ		239	323		
Central				237	بعد		
, Houston	8	5	0	318	310		
Cleveland	7	5	1	270	194		
Cincinnati	7	6	0	305	225		
Pittsburgh	6	7	Ō		294		
	_	-	-				
Western							
Denver 1	0	3		302	193		
I A = ==l==	7	6	0	265			
Kansas City	6 5	6		257	239		
Scattle	5	ğ	0	194	264		
C Disea	Δ.	ō		206	235		
مهير بيهز	•	-	-				
National Conference							
· Eastern Division							
Philadelphia	9	4,	0	271,	220		
	3.	4			@ \$		
IVA CALLA	,;	2	ហ៊ែ.	(2)	347		

	Junio .	-	_ =	ŏ	206	235	
	San Diego	4	. 9	υ	<i>20</i> 0	233	
	National	Co	nier	ence	í .		
	Easter						
	Philadelphia	-ş		0	271,	220	
	NACTION CO.				ces	حق	
	La i Campion Inc.	٠,٢,	- 77	5	1300	257	
	Phoenix	5			₄ 230.		
	Dallas Centra	1	12		184	388	
	Centra	4 Di	vlak	.			
	Green Bay .	8	5	0	299	297	
	Minnesota	8		Λ	262	214	
		6			313	284	
	Chicago "	5	ś	ŏ	274	335	
ĺ	Tampa Bay	?				316	
	Detroit	4	9	0	22 1	310	
	: Western Division						
	San Francisco	11	2	0	365	216	
	LA Rams	9	4	0	337	280	
	New Orleans	6	7	Ŏ	287	256	
	Atlanta	3	1Ó	ŏ	208	332	
	Viga it		10	•	400	JJ2	

Real want to play despite funeral

MADRID, Dec 5, (Reuter): Real Madrid players wanted to stage their European Cup Winnners' Cup bask-etball quarter-final against Pack Salonika as scheduled today, although the club have asked for a 24-hour postponement to avoid a clash with the funeral of Real player Fer-

nando Martin.
A club official said the team wanted to play the tie today as a tribute to Martin who died in a car crash on Madrid's ring motorway on Sunday. The Spanish Basketball Federation said yesterday it was awaiting a reply from the game's ruling body, the international Basketball Federation, to Real's request to play the

Odds stacked against Italian League leaders

Napoli face difficult task

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): Doubts about the fitness of Diego Maradona and other key players have left the odds stacked heavily against holders Napoli surviving their visit to Werder Bremen tomorrow and reaching the UEFA Cup quarterfinals. Napoli trail Werder 3-2 from

the first leg and, despite moving four points clear at the top of the Italian League with a 3-1 win over Atalanta on Sunday, trainer Alberto Bigon believes his side has only an outside chance of qualifying.

Maradona, nursing a back strain, played only the last 10 minutes against Atalanta and remains far from his best. So. too, does Brazilian striker Careca, while his compatriot Alemao misses the game after

being carried off in the first leg.
"We have to play an attacking game but with intelligence,"
Bigon said. "We mustn't leave ourselves exposed because Werder are so dangerous on the coun-

Libero Alessandro Renica is expected to return from injury as Napoli attempt to make amends for their first defeat of the season. But Bignon said yesterday: "Until yesterday I gave myself a 15 per cent chance of qualifying. After our convincing win against Atalanta, I'm adding another five per cent considering how much morale has improved."

Napoli are one of three Italian clubs chasing places in the last eight of the competition with Juventus taking a 2-1 lead to East Germany's Karl-Marx-Stadt and Fiorentina defending a 1-0

LONDON, Dec 5, (AP): England will be among the

six seeds in next summer's World Cup, a move

meant to try to control violence among its soccer fans, the Times of London reported today.

The newspaper quoted anonymous sources close to the organizing committee of Fifa, the world soccer body, as saying the English would get the final seeding in place of Spain, and would be based in Cagliari on the island of Sardinia.

Fifa officials were unavailable for immediate

comment on the report, which contradicted earlier



England will be seeded: report

Soccer and government officials from England, including Sports Minister Colin Moynihan, have

argued that keeping the team on an island for the three first-round matches was the best way of

Moynihan has been in Italy since last weekend,

trying to convince organisers to either seed England

or pre-assign the team to a remote, secure city.

The World Cup begins in 12 Italian cities next
June 8 and finishes in Rome July 8.

nament takes place Saturday.

controlling fan violence.

Rahn (left) will get support from Littbarski (right, with the ball) during their match against Red Star.

advantage in the Soviet Union against Dynamo Kiev.

But the West Germans could be represented by four sides, although two of their teams face contrasting return legs -Cologne needing to overturn a 2-0 deficit at home against Red Star Beigrade while Hamburg defend a slender 1-0 advantage in Portugal against Porto.

Cologne trainer Christoph Daum has promised to commit six men to attack against the Yugoslavs. "The cards are plainly on the table. We will risk everything," he said, adding that central strikers Falko Goetz and Uwe Rahn would be supported at every opportunity by wingers Ralf Sturm and Frank Ordenewitzy and midfielders Pierre

Cologne's task may be helped by the absence of Red Star's regular goalkeeper Stefen Stojanovic — 19-year-old Zoran Milojevic will deputise - and

Littbarski and Thomas Haessler.

top Yugoslav scorer Darko Pan-

Trainer Willi Reimann will well remember Hamburg's visit to Porto 14 years ago when he scored his side's vital goal which sent them through on aggregate despite a 2-1 defeat.

Reimann remains optimistic that the present side can emulate that performance. But the West Germans have taken only four points from their last 10 away League games and, to make mat-

that England would be excluded from the seedings,

which are based on a team's results in previous

World Cup and continental championships. The sources said Spain had a slightly better record that

In an interview last week with the Italian sports

newspaper Corriere Dello Sport, Fifa president Joao Havelange was quoted as saying that England

But the Times said that the records for England

and Spain were so close - both teams were elimin-

that Fifa organisers had room to manoeuver and decided to seed England

ated in the quarterfinals in Mexico City in 1986 -

could not be ignored.

ters worse, they expect to be with-out injured midfielder Sascha Jusufi, while defender Hans-Werner Moser is suspended.

Porto, European champions in 1987, will be without suspended top scorer Rui Aguas as they go in search of the two goals needed to send them through.

But confidence remains high, assistant coach Octavio Machado promising: "If we beat Hamburg, and I think we will, then there is nothing to stop us going on to win the Cup."

Offside rule to be changed

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): Soccer's offside rule is set to be changed next year in a move to improve the game. International Football Federation (Fifa) spokesman Guido Tognoni confirmed yesterday that the sport's

governing body was considering changing the rule to allow an attacker to receive the ball when standing level with the opposing side's last outfield player without being judged offside.

Fifa said in its monthly bulletin that it would consider a proposal to alter the rule at its annual meeting-

Lendl ends year as number one

NEW YORK, Dec 5, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl ended the year as the topranked tennis player despite losing in the semifinals of the Masters tennis tournament, according to figures released yesterday by the Association of Tennis Professionals.

Lendl also overtook Boris Becker of West Germany as the top money winner due to the bonus money he carned on the Grand Prix circuit. The US-based Czechoslovak curned \$2,344,36° in 1989 compared with \$2,216,823 for his rival.

Despite the computer rankings, there is controversy over whether Lendl is really the number one player. He won 10 tournaments, far more than Becker, but lost to the West German in the two that mattered most, Wimbledon and the US Open.

"Right now I'm, kind of the unofficials number one," Becker said after losing in Sunday's Masters final to Sweden's Stefan Edberg, who eliminated Lendl in Saturday's semifinals.

Edberg finished third in the rankings and third in prize money with \$1,655,491 after a frustrating year in which he had lost six of seven finals before winning the Masters.

Edberg believes his victory over Becker in the Masters could be the key to Sweden's Davis Cup.
"I believe we have a good chance," Edberg said of Sweden's Davis Cup hope. "Boris is really the key to their team.

"If I can manage to beat him or if Mats (Wilander) can beat him,

then we have a good chance." Edberg and Wilander will lead Sweden into the Davis Cup final against defending champion West Germany and Becker on Dec 15-17 in Stuttgart, West Germany.

Sweden has dominated Davis Cup play, having reached the final of the team tennis event every year since 1983. The Swedes won in 1984. defeating the United States, in 1985, defeating West Germany, and in 1987, defeating India.

Lat year, West Germany won, crushing Sweden 4-1 behind Becker ■ The ATP-iTF war to stage the most prestigeous finale to the season took a new twist yesterday when two possible rival tournaments surfaced to succeed the Grand Prix masters which ended on

Ion Tiriac said after the Masters final that he planned to stage a \$10-million tournament in West Germany next December, while Masters tournament director Gene Scott said he was working on plans for a United States versus Europe three-man team contest at

Tiriac's event would compete with the \$6 million Grand Slam cup devised by the International Tennis Federation in an apparent attempt to apstage a \$4 million contest scheduled by the Association of Tennis Professionals.

All three would take place in West Germany, with Tiriac's directly competing with the ITF's Grand Slam Cup. The ITF tournament has come under criticism from most top players who charge that it is an attempt to undermine the ATP's

player-run tour which will begin next year, replacing the Grand Prix circuit run by the Men's Tennis Council. Becker has said he would not play in the Grand Slam Cup. Only Lendl has said he would play in the event which offers a \$2-million

Tiriac, a former Romanian Davis Cup player, has one major ace in his hand — he is the manager of Becker who can guarantee a box

office sellout in West Germany. His event would allocate \$4-million in prize money with the other

S6 million going into a player pension fund and the development of junior tennis in West Germany. Scott, Masters tournament director for the past five years, said his

team competition would take place in New York from December 7 to 9, in the ATP's off season. He said that the players, including Lendl and spokesmen for

Becker and John McEnroe, had expressed support for his team concept. He did not mention the prize money.

ones. English fans have a reputation as among the Seedings are scheduled to be announced in Reme" worst social hooligads in the world on Thursday. The draw for the 24-team tour-Weightlifter missing his wife

ISTANBUL, Turkey, Dec 5, (AP): Turkish officials go to the Soviet Union this month in search of two documents close to the heart of weightlifting champion Hafiz Suleymanoglu.

If they don't come back with one, they might as well forget the other.

Suleymanoglu defected to Turkey last September, and the officials are seeking as exit visa for his wife and permission from Soviet authorities to waive the one-year delay usually imposed before an athlete who leaves one country may represent another in international competition.

Suleymanoglu says he won't compete internationally until his wife is allowed to join him in his new home. "I cannot concentrate during the training, because I am obsessed by the absence of my wife

Nonna," the 22-year-old lifter said.

Suleymanoglu defected last September after winning the 56-kilogramme (123-pound) class at the World Weightlifting Championships in Athens, Greece. His masseur, Vitaly Stabrov, also defected. Soviet coach Alexi Medvedev, under whom

Suleymanoglu trained for three years, was removed after the defections. In an interview in the western Turkish city of Sakarya, Suleymanoglu said he was training for two

hours daily even though he will not be able to participate in an international competition until next September under to international rules.

He could compete earlier if the Soviet Union gives him permission, as the Bulgarians did when Naim Suleymanoglu defected to Turkey before the 1988 Olympics, the Turks paid Bulgaria \$1 million in that

Naim Suleymanoglu, known as the "Pocket Her-cules" because of his small stature and extraordinary strength, is not related to Hasiz.

Unless the one-year rule is waived, Suleymanoglu will miss the European Championship in Copen-hagen next May. That's why Turkish officials will travel to the Soviet Union — that, and to try to reunite the weightlifter with his wife.

"I am hopeful," Suleymanoglu said about both Suleymanoglu lives in a sports centre in Ankara

and is looking for a job. "I am considering offers by two clubs, one in

Istanbul and the other in Adana," he said. He said he received offers from Istanbul's Sariyer and Adana's Cukobirlik clubs but declined to reveal financial aspects of the offers. He said he could opt for Sariyer because he would prefer to live in Istan-

Part Control of the C Spanish referees

MADRID, Dec 5, (Reuter): Spain's

soccer referees are upset by accusa-tions of bias and some have threatened to go on strike. Jose Antonio Mazorra Freire told the referees' general assembly yesterday
"I propose a strike to end the continuous slander we are getting from the professional football establish-

Expansion plans

NASHVILLE, Tennesee, Dec 5, (AP): Baseball commissioner Fay Vincent's plans for expanding the game include bringing US-style professional play to Europe. Vincent yesterday also targetted drugs and improved relations with the players during his first state-of-the-game address at heseball's winter meet. address, at baseball's winter meet-

S. Korean climbers

KATHMANDU, Nepal, Dec 5, (AP): An 11-member South Korean high school's Alpine team left yesterday to begin a weeklong trek to the base camp for its attempt to climb 6,437-metre (21,113-foot) Mount Langshisha Ri.

Racing track

HIALEAH, Florida, Dec 5, (AP): Hialeah Park, A historic racing track struggling with low attendance and a drop in proceeds from last year, has ted the Florida pari-mutuel commission to hold an emergency meet-ing to grant it permission to shut down early this season.

Brazillans win

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Dec 5, (AP): The Brazilian Seniors National Soccer Club beat a team of ex-New York Cosmos stars 3-1 yesterday. Brazil's goals were noticed by Paulo Isidoro, Luis Perreira and Edu, while Cubillas notched the only goal for the

Soviet soccer

MOSCOW, Dec 5, (Reuter): The Soviet First Division will be enlarged next season from 16 to 18 teams as a result of sweeping changes being made by the country's soccer federation, the government daily Izvestia

Split decision

controversial split decision yesterday gave the World Boxing Organisation cruiserweight title to Richard Boone Pultz of the United States, while opponent Magne Havna of Norway was left out in the cold. The bout, which went all 12 rounds, ended with two judges deciding in favour of the American, 116-113 and 115-114, while the third favoured Havna 115-

Downhill race

BERN, Switzerland, Dec 5, (AP): Lack of snow yesterday forced the rescheduling of a Dec 9 men's World Cup downhill race at Val d'isere. delaying the start of the ski circuit's European leg by a day.

The sign of good taste



Made in England

SYDNEY, Dec 5, (Reuter): British Open champion Mark Calcavecchia faces a fine after pulling out of a major Australian tournament at the last minute

Inter-bank bowling

The US star was due to present an award at a major ceremony honouring Australia's sporting stars of the 1980s this evening before turning out for the \$750,000 Australian Golf Classic starting in Melbourne on Thursday.

Yesterday, hours after finishing fourth in the Australian Open, Calcavecchia

"It is a clear case of a breach of the PGA laws and he will be fined accordingly," a spokesman for the Australian PGA said today. "A player of his

be dwarfed by the withdrawal of his appearance fees of around 60,000 dollars

receives her prize from Ivan Pacheco (left) director, Al Mulla Group. Calcavecchia angers Aussies

Teressa Estores of the Kuwait International Hotel took the High Game

and the High Series at the Inter-Bank Mitsubishi Pajero Bowling

Tournament, sponsored by Al Mulla Group of Companies. Kuwaii

international Hotel, which took part in the event in the capacity of host

hotel, won the event. A! Ahli Bank were second and Commercial Bank

third. The other participating banks were BKME, Central Bank of

Kuwait, Kuwait House and the United Bank of Kuwait. Above: Teressa

told organisers of the classic he was flying home as he felt jaded and was missing

Tournament organisers said they would not take legal action for breach of

COPENHAGEN, Dec 5, (UPI): A

extraction as a sport of the Adams and the Adams of the A

HYADH EDDAH AIRO MMAN ONLY FOR BUSINESS PERSONS WITH SUBSTANTIAL

KUWAIT.

2075 University Street Suite 1712 Montreal, Quebec Canada H3A 2L1 Tel: (514)288-7825 Fax: (514)845-1472

be pleased to meet you.

DATE

02 TO 10 DEC

09 TO 12 DEC

12 TO 15 DEC

15 TO 17 DEC

17 TO 19 DEC

19 TO 21 DEC

Toronto Nova Scotta
20 Queen Street West 518 Young Avenue
Suite 602
Toronto, Ordanio Canada M5H 3R4
Tel: (416) 599-9620
Page 429-8947
Fax: (416) 599-9620

FINANCIAL STATUS

"WE HAVE THE

persons, entrepreneurs and executives who

have substantial financial status and wish to stablish or invest in a business in Canada

NTERNATIONAL ENTREPRENEURS, will

be visiting the following countries and will

Sanada welcomes foreign business

Mr. JOHN GARUFI, President of

YOUR NEW HOME"

INTERNATIONAL (HILTON)

INTERCONTINENTAL

MERIDIEN -

MARRIOTT

MARRIOTT

NILE HILTON

international Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd.

B

Pakistan hit 416 for three

(AP): Pakistan made 416 for three wickets at the close of play today, the fourth day of the third Test match against India.

Javed Miandad was batting at 84 at the close of play and Shoaib Mohammad was 90 not out.

The two Pakistani batsmen got together at 354 for two and added 62 runs in 90 minutes of post tea play.

With only one day of play left Pakistan trail 93 runs behind India's first innings total of 509. India and Pakistan's previous two Tests have ended in tame draws and it appears this third

round will end the same. The highlight of today's play was Javed Miandad, who was batting at 84 at the close of play, when he passed England's Colin Cowdrey's total Test score of 7,624 runs to climb to sixth spot on the list of top 10 run getters in Test cricket.

Miandad played a very cautious and slow innings, getting the 84 runs in 243 minutes with the help of three boundaries, while Shoaib got his 90 in 214 minutes and hit 10 boun-

Earlier in the morning, Aamer Malik hit his second consecutive

Fiery Freddie

Elizabeth II today and said he

was more nervous than he ever

Wesley Hall, the great West Indian fast bowler," Trueman

said after being named an officer

of the Order of the British

Empire at Buckingham Palace.

ted about cricket as she presented

the award, part of her annual

birthday honours' list.

He said he and the Queen chat-

Once labelled "The greatest living Yorkshireman," Trueman

played from 1949-69 and took 2.304 wickets. He was the first bowler to claim 300 wickets in

Test matches and wound up with

But Trueman was just as well

known for his temper. He earned

the nickname "Fiery Freddie"

for outbursts that eventually got

At the palace, Trueman said

his image was far from reality.

"I would rather have faced

honoured

had been on the field.



Javed Miandad: batting patiently

The right-hand batsman, resuming on 60 not out followed yesterday's rest day, made a solid 113 before falling to left-arm spinner Maninder Singh

Pakistan, who began the day at 159 for one in reply to India's huge first innings total of 509, need a further 62 to avoid the follow on.

Aamer, who made 117 in the second Test at Faisalabad, had struck 11 fours when he popped up a catch to substitute fielder Wokeri Raman at silly point. .

The Khaddafi stadium pitch, a batsman's paradise, offered precious little help to the Indian attack, with only Maninder scoring any success

He earlier removed Salim Malik, who was caught by Sanjay Manjrekar at short square leg for 55, having added 25 to his overnight score.

Scoreboard INDIA first innings 509 (Sanjay Manjrekar 218, Mohammad Azharuddin 77, Ravi Shastri 61)
PAKISTAN first innings (overnight

159 for one) Aamer Malik c sub (Raman) b Maninder

b Maninder Javed Miandad not out Shoaib Mohammad not out Extras (b-1, lb(2, nb-8)

Wasim Akram, Nadeem Abbasi Abdul Qadir, Akram Raza, Shahid

Bowling (to date): Kapil Dev 22-2-61-0, Prabhakar 26-1-89-1, Manin-der Singh 48-4-128-2, Ayub 37-4-130-0, Srikkanth 1-0-5-0.

immediately before lunch. Czechs using drugs: Odlozi

LONDON, Dec 5, (AP): Freddie PRAGUE, Dec 5, (Reuter): Czechoslovak athletes Trueman, who made cricket hishave used drugs for years with the knowledge of the country's top sports officials, 1968 Olympic silver tory with his bowling and headlines with his mouth, was medallist Josef Odlozil has revealed. honoured by Britain's Queen

At least 80 per cent of the Czechoslovak team at the 1983 Athletics World Championships in Helsinki, at which Jarmila Kratochvilova won two golds, were taking drugs, Odlozil was quoted as saying in the Prague daily Svobodne Slovo.

Use of outlawed substances was strictly supervised by trainers, doctors and officials, he said in a series of articles in the newspaper over the past 10

Odlozil, a 1,500 metres silver medallist at the Mexico Games, also admitted using anabolic

"Naturally I never bought them myself. The distributors came through the highest officials, via doctors and trainers down to the athletes," he said. "When I found out how much I and others had actually been taking, I felt like a test rabbit."

Asked how widespread drug use was among Czechosłovak athletes, Odlozil replied: "In my opinion at the world championships in 1983, it was 80 per cent of the team. Maybe more."

"They (the doctors) distributed them," Odlozil said. "All must have known about it. Trainers, doctors, officials, including the then head of the

physical culture union. "But only the athletes risked everything, not the officials and least of all those at the top.

Odlozil, now a track and field coach, explained: For each series of disciplines one doctor was named who was responsible for distributing the substances. The substances were distributed centrally by those responsible for top performance

Becker, Graf: world champions

LONDON, Dec 5, (Reuter): Boris Becker and Steffi Graf, both Wimbledon and US Open winners were officially declared world champions today by the London-based International Tennis Federation.

Becker finished second to Ivan Lendl in the Grand Prix rankings this year but became the first West Gerthe strength of his two Grand Slam championship victories and for leading his country to this month's Davis Cup final against Sweden.

Graf, who also won the Australian

Open while losing only twice during the year, was virtually unchallenged in finishing top of the women's circuit points table to retain automatically her title and post a West German double

Becker was nominated by an ITF pions Fred Perry, Tony Trabert and Frank Sedeman

Perry, winner of all four Grand

Slam titles during the mid-1930s and Wimbledon champion from 1934-36, said: "Ivan Lendl may be number one in the rankings and his figures for the year give him a genuine claim to

"But the fact that Boris had a better record in the biggest events a also won the only two matches they played against each other, at Wim-bledon and the US Open, had to be



SAFEWAY-Farwaniya - First Floor Opening Hours: Sat.-Tues.: 10AM-11PM, Wed.-Fn.: 10AM-12 Midnight. SAFEWAY-Fahaheel- First Floor Opening Hours: Sat.-Tues.; 10AM-1PM, 4PM-10PM, Wed.-Fri.; 10AM-10PM,

starting from KD.

Fashion you like at prices you'll love

SPORTS BRIEFS

Brazilian driver

brass.

ESTORIL, Portugal, Dec 5, (Reuter): Brazilian racing driver Mauricio Gugelmin escaped unhurt from a high-speed crash during tyre testing yesterday. Gugelmin emerged with only bruises when his March spun on the wet Estoril track and hit a

Australian event

BRISBANE, Australia, Dec 5, (AP): Former world top 10 players Kathy Rinaldi of the United States and Hungarian Andrea Temesvari have targetted the \$150,000 Australian Women's Hardcourt Championship as part of their springboard back to the top of women's tennis.

1995 Games BUFFALO, New York, Dec 5,

(UPI): The International Federation of University Sports announced that Fukuoka, Japan has been selected as the site for the 1995 World University

Livermore dies LONDON, Dec 5, (UPI): Sir Harry

Livermore, the top lawyer who defended several of the Liverpool soccer fans facing manslaughter charges after the Heysel stadium tragedy 1985 died yesterday, aged 81.

Nadia Comaneci

MIAMI, Dec 5. (UPI): Romanian gymnast Nadia Comaneci, who stun-ned the world with a historic string of perfect 10s in the 1976 Olympics, said she plans to settle in Florida and will not work with her former coach in Houston.

Comaneci, 28, arrived in Miami late yesterday with Constanin Panait, 38, a Romanian exile who helped her defect. She said she had previously visited Florida and liked

Rojas' appeal

ROME, Dec 5. (Reuter): Chile's appeal against a life ban on national team captain and goalkeeper Roberto Rojas for faking injury in a World Cup qualifier with Brazil is expected to be heard this week. A spokesman for the international Football Federation (Fifa) said today that Fifa's board of appeal would meet either on Thursday or Friday, though he could not say which cases would be dealt with.

Ireland striker

BIRMINGHAM, England, Dec 5, (UPI): English Soccer League title hopeful Aston Villa will not be signing Millwall's Republic of Ireland striker Tony Cascarino, club officials said today. Hungarian player

BRUSSELS, Dec 5, (UPI): Hungarian soccer international Attila Pinter is likely to play in Belgium early next year. Belgium First Div-ision club Beerschot has taken an option on the player, currently with Ferencyaros.

Karsten suit

CHICAGO, Dec 5, (Reuter): Nine professional golfers, including US Ryder Cup player Ken Green, have joined in a suit filed by the Karsten Manufacturing Corporation against the PGA tour following its decision to ban square-grooved irons begin-ning in January.

Iranian ban

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Dec 5, (AP): Iran will soon lift a semi-official ban on boxing, Tehran's official Islamic Republic News Agency reported today. Iranian leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei "has now sanctioned amateur boxing at championship games, which compels fighters to wear protective headgear," said the agency, which is monitored in \$4 million signing

SOFIA, Dec 5, (Reuter): Bulgarian soccer captain Khristo Stoichkov

said yesterday he had signed for Spanish club Barcelona for \$4 BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Dunhill Bridge Tournament (10th week) played at the Messilah Beach Hotel on Mon-

I. Dr Adel & Sherin 2. Tawil & Sabri 3. Rita & Binaca

1. Dona & Lollo 2. Drexler & Carsten 3. Dr & Mrs Oskay.

Monthly Instalment

When you trade in your used car for a 1990 Caprice

2 years Free comprehensive insurance valued at KD, 550

Warranty for 2 years or 40,000 km



Come to our showrooms for Authorized GM dealers Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.l.l. Cadifiac, Oldsmobile, Pontiec, Chevrolet, Opel.

Cadillac s/r: Sharq - 2438366, 2434502, 2442803 Al Rai s/r: 473568 Fahaheel s/r. 3917516, 3918045, 3918014

Al Jahra s/r: Alghanim Oasis - 4581433, 4583119

Alghanim

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

An affiliate of Aighanim Industries

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Companies (N) 75. (Administration) onarges extra for ove substribers) Tel: 4818149, 4831348